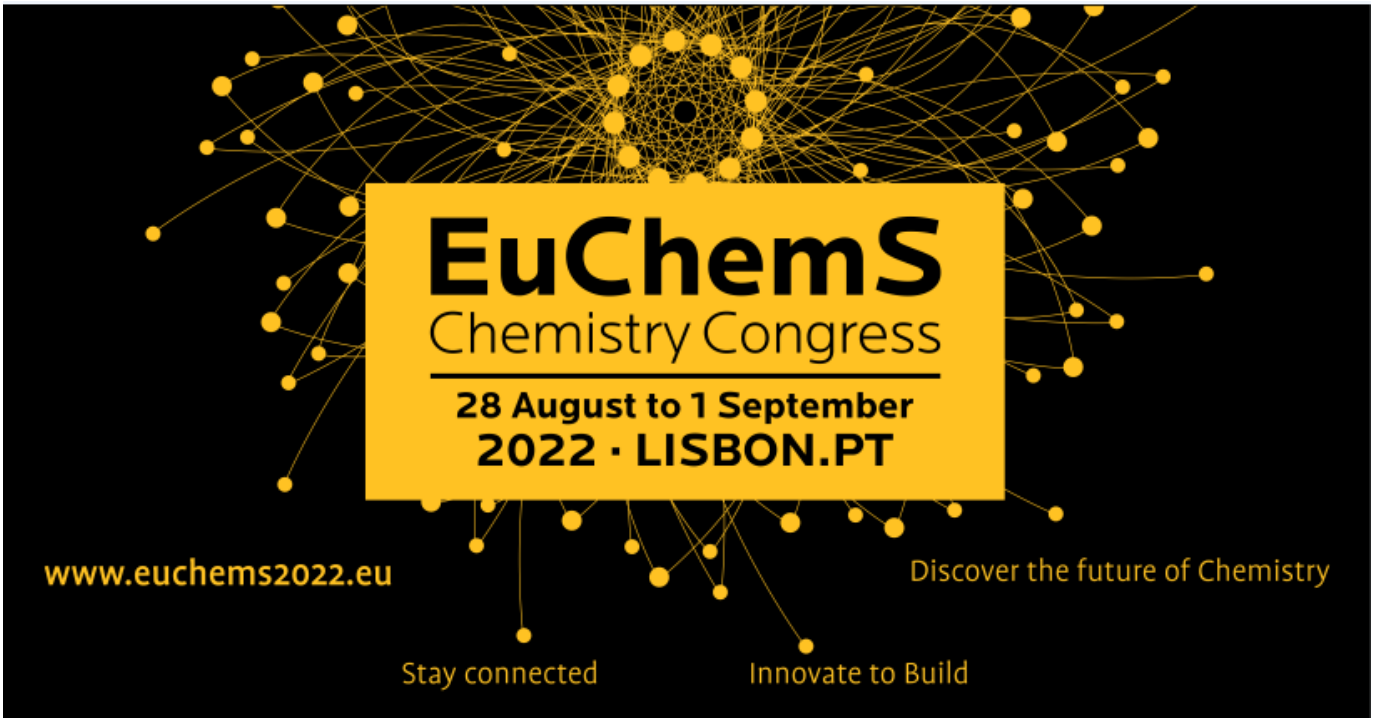
Irish Chemical News

A Journal of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland



ECC8 is Happening Lisbon August/September

More Details Inside

Book your place

Institiúid Ceimice na hÉireann
The Institute of Chemistry of Ireland
ICI Centenary 1922-2022
Patron: Michael D. Higgins, President of Ireland
The Professional Body Representing Chemists in Ireland

Ravensdale Road, Dublin D03 CY66. **Web:** www.instituteofchemistry.org

Contents:

	Page
A Message from the President	6
Editorial	8
IYCN International Women's Day Panel Discussion 8th March at 5-6 PM on Zoom	10
EuChemS Congress 2022	12
Chemistry in Europe	21
EuChemS Year Book	22
ICI Statement on Ukraine Invasion	26
EuChemS statement on the invasion of Ukraine	27
The Lithium Element – Enabler of the Energy Transition – Webinar Links	31
MSMLG 2022 Conference, Dublin	34
Irish University & 3rd Level Chemistry News.	36
IT Sligo	37
RIA: New funding of €1.725 million positions Ireland to lead in open research	38
University of Limerick/Bernal Institute	44
The 73rd Irish Universities Chemistry Research Colloquium 2022	48
UCC Professor appointed to leading role in Ireland's response to the COVID-19 pandemic	49
New Head of the School of Chemical Sciences at Dublin City University	51
New South East technological University will be formally established in May 2022	52
TU Dublin - Developments in Third Level Education for Tallaght and West Dublin	55
New Head of Applied Science in TU-Tallaght Campus	56
Maynooth University	57
Chemistry and Related Science & Technology	64
Climate Change & Related Topics	103
Rechargeable Battery Chemistry & Technology	118
Green Hydrogen & Fuel Cells Chemistry & Technology	133
Solar Cell Chemistry & Technology	148
Power Nuclear Fusion Power - Saving Angel or Optimistic Dream? & Technology	156
Small Modular Reactors (SMR) & New Technology for Conventional Fission Reactors	163
Thorium Power Reactors	169
Hydrogen-Boron(11) Fusion Power Reactors	171
Science Foundation Reports (SFI)	173
SARS CoV-2 Virus Updates and Developments	190
IDA Ireland Reports	223
Enterprise Ireland Reports	234
Siliconrepublic	251
Industry & Business/Manufacturing & Supply	264

Sponsors:-


PREMIER
PUBLISHING & EVENTS


Henkel
Excellence is our Passion


LABPLAN


PerkinElmer
For the Better


Advion


Fisher Scientific


SIGMA-ALDRICH


Chemglass
Life Sciences


MASON
TECHNOLOGY


Megazyme


Waters
THE SCIENCE OF WHAT'S POSSIBLE.™


Agilent Technologies


IDA
IRELAND


LENNOX


CSCB
Centre for Synthesis
& Chemical Biology


ENTERPRISE
IRELAND


GPE
SCIENTIFIC LIMITED


UCD
DUBLIN


RCSI


Gute Chemie
abcr

A Message from the President

Dear Fellows, Members, Graduates and Associates,

I do hope you and your families are keeping safe and well.

First, on behalf of the Institute, may I express our deep sadness and grave concerns for the people of Ukraine. We stand in solidarity with the Ukrainian people and fervently condemn the ruthless military invasion of their country by Russia. We also join with EuChemS, the Royal Irish Academy and many other scientific societies in releasing a statement on our website condemning this violent Russian attack.

It is hard to believe that we are nearing the 2nd anniversary of the onset of COVID in our country. As we continue to navigate our way through COVID times, we should be mindful that other countries are experiencing new waves of this terrible pandemic. As a country and a community, we have learned a lot about controlling the spread of the virus. With the easing of restrictions, it is important that we remain ever vigilant. We are very grateful to our editor, Patrick Hobbs, for keeping us abreast over the last couple of years on the latest scientific developments in this field including the onset of mutations and ongoing progress in relation to advances in vaccines. You will find a series of hyperlinks towards the latter part of this issue that will bring you directly to pertinent articles selected by the editor providing recent updates.

As you will have read in the ICN December 2021 issue, our editor has been proactively reaching out to the Heads of Schools and Departments of Chemistry and Chemical Sciences across our Higher Education landscape for updates. In this issue, you will find updates from the University of Limerick including details in relation to the highly successful 72nd Irish Chemistry Research Colloquium which took place as an online conference in June, 2021. As you know, the Colloquia fall under the aegis of the ICI. We are grateful to University College Dublin who will host the 73rd Colloquium from 15th-16th June, 2022. It is exciting to note that this Colloquium will be one of the first, if not the first, *in person* meeting of chemists on the island since the COVID pandemic. This issue also includes reports from the Schools of Chemistry in UCC and Maynooth University, on their recent success in achieving the Athena Swan Bronze. Our congratulations to both Schools and all others who have attained this recognition as highlighted in the previous ICN issue.

This issue also highlights three relatively recent senior academic appointments in HEIs. Our congratulations to Professor Silvia Giordani on taking up the role of Head of School of Chemical Sciences at Dublin City University in 2020, to Professor Denise Rooney on her recent appointment as Head of School of Chemistry at Maynooth University and to Dr Edwin Carey on his appointment as Head of Department of Applied Science, TU Dublin (Tallaght campus). Wishing Professor Giordani, Professor Rooney and Dr Carey every happiness and success in their new and responsible roles. Our plan is to continue to include HEI updates in future ICN issues, allowing the Institute to showcase all the excellent work being done in our third level sector, so please do provide regular updates.

A special word of thanks to the ICI Young Chemists' Network (YCN) who continue to work hard to provide support to the younger members of our community. They recently held a wonderful event to coincide with International Women's Day, the details of which may be found in this issue. We are enormously grateful to Dr Mark Kelada, who is stepping down as chair of the ICI YCN, for his passion and commitment in this

role. We welcome Colm McKeever, Maynooth University, who has recently being appointed the new ICI YCN chair. I know that Colm and his team have a number of events planned to further support our young chemists so please keep an eye out on the ICI website but also on their social media channels for updates (details on ICI website) and please support them by promoting these events amongst the young chemists in your institutions.

After an open call for nominations for the ICI Annual Award for Chemistry (Eva Philbin Public Lecture Series), I am particularly delighted to announce that the 2021 recipient is Professor Paula E. Colavita, Head of Physical Chemistry, School of Chemistry, Trinity College Dublin (https://chemistry.tcd.ie/staff/colavitp/). Our warmest congratulations to Professor Colavita. We very much look forward to hearing more about her work this year as part of her public lecture series. Details to follow.

Our congratulations also to the most recent recipient of the Kathleen Lonsdale Royal Irish Academy Prize 2022, Dr Priyanka Ganguly, for the best chemistry PhD thesis in Ireland. Further details may be found: https://www.ria.ie/news/science-committees-physical-chemical-and-mathematical-sciences-committee-grants-and-awards/dr-1 We are very proud of Dr Ganguly who was also the recipient of the ICI Postgraduate Award in 2020. Dr Ganguly is currently a Marie Curie Early-Stage Researcher at the University of Glasgow, Scotland.

As you know, the ICI is an affiliated 'Member Society' of the European Chemical Society (EuChemS). May I draw your attention to EuChemS updates which are provided in this issue, including details in relation the forthcoming EuChemS Congress which is being hosted by the Portuguese Chemical Society, from the 28th August – 1st September, 2022 in Lisbon, Portugal. May we encourage you please to support this *in person* conference. As you know, the ICI will be hosting the EuChemS Congress in Dublin in 2024. We are enormously grateful to Professor David A. Leigh, Sir Samuel Hall Professor of Chemistry, University of Manchester, UK and to Professor Thorfinnur (Thorri) Gunnlaugsson, Trinity College Dublin who have kindly agreed to chair the EuChemS Congress 2024 International Scientific Organising Committee and the ICI Local Organising Committee respectively.

The above are just some updates and highlights from this latest ICN issue but as you can see from the Table of Contents, this issue contains so much more. I do hope you enjoy reading this latest issue. I know I did.

Last December, you were also emailed a copy of the VOICE, the annual ICI Christmas Newsletter, with an overview of the activities of the Institute over the past year. This is now also available on the ICI website: https://www.chemistryireland.org/news-publications/#voice We will also provide updates soon regarding our ICI annual award ceremony and AGM, our ICI award lectures and also our ICI centenary celebrations.

In the meantime, may I take this opportunity to yet again thank our editor Patrick Hobbs. He works tirelessly behind the scenes to bring our community up to speed on national and international topics that he feels are of most interest to our community. It is a significant undertaking. My thanks also to all Council members who voluntarily give of their time and expertise to support our Institute and community. A special thanks to you, our ICI Fellows, members, graduates and associates. Please do keep in touch and send us your updates. We would be delighted to showcase these on our ICI website and in future ICN issues.

In the meantime, I wish you continued success, health and happiness.

Celine Marmion

Professor Celine J. Marmion PhD FRSC FICI
President, Institute of Chemistry of Ireland
8th March, 2022

Editorial

We are in a new year, the Covid crisis is still with us and far from over. However we are in a much better place thanks to our high uptake of vaccines and boosters. Although we have more daily infections than at the previous peak, fortunately infections are much less severe and hospitalisations are low but still we do have some Covid related deaths.

The large daily numbers, peaking at over ten thousand is concerning as this increases the likelihood of new mutations occurring. Already we have BA.1, BA.1.1, BA.2 and BA.3 linages* (See SARS CoV-2 Section). BA.1 displaced the Delta version and now BA.2 is possibly dominating. BA.2 is a sibling of BA.1, not derived from it. Some of the other linages are not getting much press. There is optimism though, such as the new Sanofi and GSK vaccine, demonstrating strong protection against severe Covid-19 in clinical trials and approval is being sought. Canada has approved the World's first Plant-Based COVID-19 Vaccine. We also have therapeutics as well to help those likely of becoming very ill with this disease.

Covid publications had started to decline but the Omicron variant has spurred a spike in publications again and this is reflected in a larger 'SARS CoV-2 Virus Updates and Developments' section. Despite lifting of restrictions we should all be careful in public places as it is best not to risk getting this virus.

The 'Chemistry and Related Technology' section is quiet large reflecting the huge efforts of chemists and scientists across many disciplines. The topics are wide and varied covering subjects from the trial of Elizabeth Holmes of Theranos in the US, to the origin of heavy elements, and designed chemical materials to absorb carbon dioxide from emissions points and directly from the atmosphere. With Teranos, no peer reviewed papers were published on the claims of this technology, investors and even senior politicians were taken in by the claims. The Holmes affair reflects the need for ethics in science with vigilance and cross checks always needed.

Climate Change is covered here and this section contains a range of articles and points of view. This section is some fourteen pages long reflecting the diversity of papers and reports published since COP26. The urgency to solve the problems is great and a most recent report titled "Humanity faces 'grave and mounting threat' of climate change — unless we act, the IPCC report reveals" just published by the UN. There are huge innovations happening, attempting to alleviate climate change. I included reports here on novel technology that does not fit in well in the other sections.

Arising from the need for climate mitigation is the controversial issue of nuclear power with fusion generated power still decades away. There has been some encouraging trial results from the US and Britain in December and January using different technologies, such as lasers bombardment and magnetic confinement technologies. China is also making progress in its efforts. There is dissent however and a publication New Energy Times, whose authenticity I have not been able to independently verify, so hence I have placed three ??? beside those references. It does ask serious questions about how much energy is actually inputted to get the claimed output energy usefully recovered. Then there is the problem of Tritium, a very rare element with only about 20 kg naturally occurring on planet Earth and needs to be manufactured by neutron bombardment of lithium in conventional reactors.

We have considerable nuclear power generation now in major countries which provide countries like France with the majority of its electricity but waste is a major problem. The French fleet of reactors is old and need replacement with better designs but when? Other new designs like Small (Modular) Nuclear Reactors are currently at the design and testing stage and generates a whole new set of problems especially now that war has broken out in Ukraine. Ukraine incidentally has fifteen nuclear reactors at four sites, one of which is the largest in Europe. The movement of Russian army equipment around Chernobyl has stirred up dust and soil resulting in an elevation of radiation by a factor of twenty. Physical security is a big concern for nuclear power plants in times of war or terrorism especially the ease of attacking a small facility.

There are two other nuclear power technologies Thorium and Hydrogen-Boron-11 reactors which are getting much less press but cannot be ignored. Thorium is not fissile and needs activation by other radioactive material. China seems more advances with this technology. Fusion energy without radioactivity by laser ignition of solid hydrogen–boron (11) fuel looks promising and at least one company is investing in this technology so maybe this is a future option but we must wait and see. There are relative few publications available on this technology.

Solar cell technology is a very active area of innovation and improvements in efficiency with one technical innovation reaching 29%. Another has demonstrated 90% reduction is silver usage. Progress is being made with inorganic Perovskite cells which should be cheaper to manufacture than traditional silicon solar panels. Overall costs will continue to fall as research progresses into manufacturing.

Rechargeable battery technology and design is really very active and there is a lot of innovation in the chemistry, engineering and materials used along with the types of lithium. We really need solid state batteries to become available on a wide basis with their higher capacity and improved safety. Advances in organic batteries could possible replace lithium. Sourcing lithium is problematic and huge efforts are going into sourcing it from recycling and recovery from sea water. Rechargeable batteries are vital along with solar energy to work in tandem when the sun does not shine or wind fails to blow.

Green Hydrogen will be essential and must come from renewable sources like solar power or wind. Now we have high capacity electrolyser plants at advances stages of build. Plans are in place to test Airbus aircraft where a hydrogen fuelled engine will be tested on the A380. A Japanese ship has left Australia with the first cargo of liquefied hydrogen. Trucks, trains and buses are undergoing testing with hydrogen fuel. The options are fuel cells or direct combustion, progress is being made with both. All these need green hydrogen.

In the topics above I have tried to reflect the efforts made in academia, industry and reflect the commercial investment in billions of Euros in addressing climate change. Chemistry is at the heart of these endeavours and innovation across the sectors.

With easing of restrictions due to Covid 19, conferences, events and exhibitions are starting up again and some are posted in this Issue. The **73rd Irish Universities Chemistry Research Colloquium** will take place on 15-16th June at UCD. The **7th International Conference on Molecular Sensors and Molecular Logic Gates (MSMLG 2022)**, on 12-15th July at the Radisson Blu Hotel, Dublin. **The EuChemS Chemistry Congress (ECC8)** is happening in Portugal this year with details posted in this Issue. **Registration is open.**

There are changes to Heads of Chemistry Schools at three Universities and these are presented within the Universities & 3rd Level section.

Given the crisis in Ukraine an ICI statement supporting Ukraine has been posted on our web site and in this Issue. EuChemS and German Scientific Societies have also issues statements. This invasion may have grave implications for humanity if nuclear weapons are used or nuclear reactors damaged and possible genocide in Ukraine. You don't need nuclear weapons to commit war crimes and genocide. Bombing, shelling and cluster bombs can inflict terrible injuries and widespread death on civilian populations and we have started to see evidence of that already.

The 8th EuChemS Chemistry Congress (ECC8) will take place in person - August 28 to September 1, 2022. Plan to attend and support EuChemS and the Portuguese Chemical Society.

Comments and Responses are welcome and can be sent to the **Editor Email address: -**

editor@instituteofchemistry.org

Patrick Hobbs MSc, FICI, CChem, CSci, MRSC.

Note: Opinions expressed in this Journal are those of the authors and not necessarily those of the Institute.

THE ICI YCN PRESENTS

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY
PANEL DISCUSSION
8TH OF MARCH 2022 AT 5-6PM ON ZOOM

REGISTER YOUR ATTENDANCE FOR THE FREE EVENT ON EVENTBRITE

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT OUR SOCIAL MEDIA PAGES

@ICIYCN

@ICI_YoungChemistsNetwork

The Institute of Chemistry of Ireland Awards

The ICI Boyle Higgins Gold Medal and Lecture Award
The ICI Annual Award for Chemistry (Eva Philbin Public Lecture Series)
The ICI Postgraduate Award

The Boyle Higgins Gold Medal and Lecture Award

The Boyle Higgins Gold Medal and Lecture Award, instituted in 1985, is an award for research work carried out in chemistry under the headings: (a) Pure Chemistry, (b) Applied and Industrial Chemistry or (c) Chemical Education. The award recognizes a chemist **of any nationality working in Ireland or a chemist who is an Irish citizen working overseas** who has made **an outstanding and internationally recognised research contribution to the advancement of chemistry.** A person nominated for this award must be a member of the Institute at the time of nomination or upon receipt of the award.

Nomination process: The nominator shall indicate in writing to the President of the Institute the category which applies to their nominee and they shall submit by email one electronic copy which will include a brief statement outlining the reasons for the nomination, together with a CV (maximum 3 pages) of the nominee. Nominations will be externally reviewed by two independent referees, who are recognised experts in the category and who are not nominators.

The ICI Annual Award for Chemistry (Eva Philbin Public Lecture Series)

This award is for a practising chemist, who has made a significant contribution to the advancement of chemistry and has considerably raised the profile of chemistry through both the excellence of their work and their ability to communicate in an effective and lucid manner. **The recipient, who may be an Irish or international chemist of repute,** will present lectures in three locations in Ireland (including Dublin), which will be open to the public. A person nominated for this award must be a member of the Institute at the time of nomination or upon receipt of the award.

Nomination process: The nominator shall send one electronic copy of their nomination by email to the President of the Institute, which will include a cover letter providing a brief statement outlining the reasons for the nomination, together with a CV (maximum 3 pages) of the nominee. Nominations for this award will be externally reviewed.

The ICI Postgraduate Award

The nominee must be **a registered PhD student in any Chemistry discipline working in an Irish Higher Education Institution**. They must have demonstrated excellence in research through publications. They must also have demonstrated a commitment to supporting and promoting Chemistry within their Institution (e.g. through active participation in public engagement initiatives). A person nominated for this award must be a member of the Institute at the time of nomination or upon receipt of the award.

Nomination Process: The nominator, who must be the student's PhD supervisor, shall send one electronic copy of their nomination by email to the President of the Institute, which will include a cover letter providing a brief resume of the reasons for the nomination, together with a CV (maximum 2 pages) of the nominee.

For these awards and others see ICI website [*https://www.chemistryireland.org/awards-events*](https://www.chemistryireland.org/awards-events)

Nominations to be sent to the ICI President at: president@instituteofchemistry.org

EuChemS Chemistry Congress

28 August to 1 September
2022 · LISBON.PT

www.euchems2022.eu

Discover the future of Chemistry

Stay connected

Innovate to Build

ABSTRACT CALL:

- **Deadline for Oral Communications Presenters:** 11th March, 2022
- **Notification of Oral Communications Acceptance:** 29th April, 2022
- **Deadline for Poster Communications Presenters:** 29th june, 2022
- **Notification of Poster Communications Acceptance:** 3st June, 2022
- **Deadline for Student Grant Application:** 29th April, 2022

REGISTRATION:

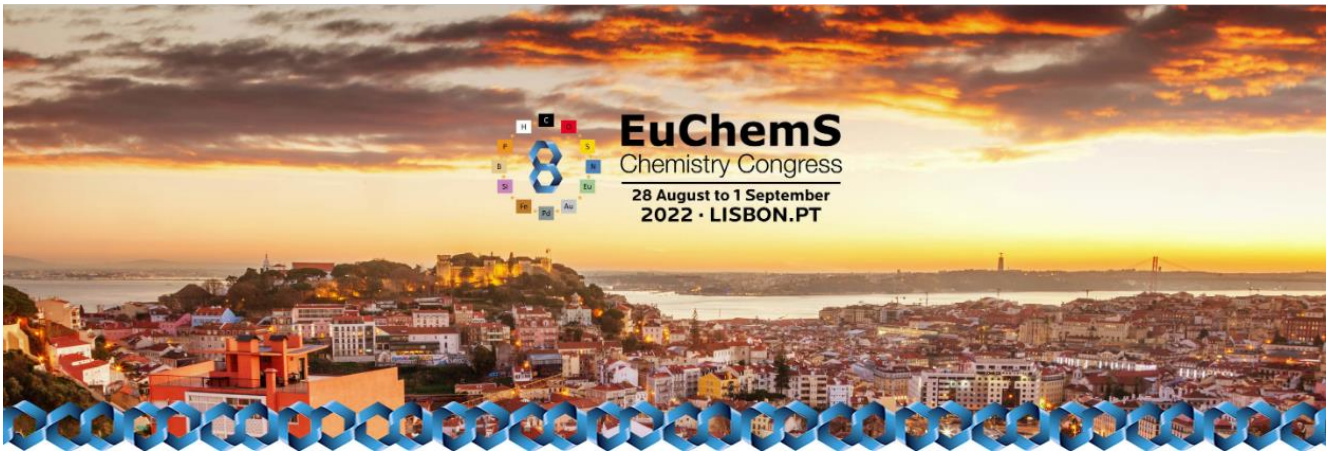
- **Standard Registration deadline:** 17th June, 2022
- **Late registration deadline:** 5th August, 2022

twitter.com/EuChemS_Congres
facebook.com/EuChemS2022

PLENARY LECTURERS

Cristina Nevado (Organic Synthesis/Medicinal Chemistry)
University of Zurich, Switzerland
Hanadi Sleiman (Chemistry and Biology)
McGill University, Canada
Joanna Aizenberg (Materials)
Harvard University, USA
João Rocha (Materials and Solids)
University of Aveiro, Portugal
Lutz Ackermann (Catalysis)
University of Göttingen, Germany
Nicola Armaroli (Energy and Sustainability)
National Research Council, Italy
Takuzo Aida (Polymer and Supramolecular Chemistry)
The University of Tokyo, Japan

EuChemS
European Chemical Society



Postponed from 2020

Important Dates

Dear 8th EuChemS congress attendant these are the important dates to mark in your calendar.

CALL for ABSTRACT

Oral Communications Presenters: 11th March, 2022
Notification of Oral Communications Acceptance: 29th April, 2022

Poster Communications Presenters: 29th April, 2022
Notification of Poster Communications Acceptance: 3rd June, 2022

Student Grant Application: 7th June, 2022

PROGRAM

Preliminary Program: 10th June, 2022
Final Programme: 27th June, 2022

REGISTRATION

Standard Registration deadline: 17th June, 2022
Late registration deadline: 5th August, 2022

The Portuguese Chemical Society (SPQ), with the support of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (SPE), has the great pleasure of organizing the 8thEuChemS Chemistry Congress (ECC8), to be held in Lisbon, Portugal, from August 28 to September 1, 2022.

The 8 EuCheMS Chemistry Congress is being built under the unifying theme of Chemistry the Central Science, focusing on the central role of chemistry at the interfaces with biology, material and environmental sciences, both for the progress of humankind and for the solution of fundamental problems of modern societies. An exciting scientific program led by world class experts will develop around seven main scientific topics:

- Advances in Synthetic Organic Methodologies
- Metal Containing Compounds and Solids: Properties and Applications
- Chemistry meets Biology
- Colloids and Materials
- Biomaterials and Medicinal Chemistry
- Catalysis
- Spectroscopic and Analytical Tools / Advanced Physical Chemistry

accompanied by three sessions devoted to topics of particular relevance to join scientists from different areas:

- Chemistry and Society
- Functional Materials
- Food Chemistry

and the final one organized by EYCN, the EuChemS European Young Chemists´ Network of EuChemS The program will be completed by three general and particularly important themes, which will run every day and provide a general view of the field, going beyond the view from each classical area:

- Molecules in Motion
- Energy, Environment and Sustainability
- Imaging

This conference will be the 8th in a series that started in Hungary, and was held in several cities before reaching Lisbon. All of them reached very high scientific levels, giving to all the participants the opportunity of listening to the most celebrated world speakers presenting state of the art advances in chemical sciences and to discuss openly with the chemistry community.

Themes

Theme A: Advances in Synthetic Organic Methodologies
Conveners: Luis Vicario, Sophie Beeren

Theme B: Metal Containing Compounds and Solids: Properties and Applications
Conveners: Katharina Fromm, Silvia Gross

Theme C: Chemistry Meets Biology
Conveners: Mario Salmona, Sonja Herres-Pawlis

Theme D: Colloids and Materials
Conveners: Maria Lucia Curri, Pablo Ordejon

Theme E: Biomaterials and Medicinal Chemistry
Conveners: Avi Schroeder, Holger Stephan

Theme F: Catalysis
Conveners: Bert F. Sels, Paolo Melchiorre

Theme G: Spectroscopy and Perspectives in Analytical Chemistry / Advances in Physical Chemistry
Conveners: Christian Huck, John Cassidy

Transversal Themes

Theme 1: Imaging
Conveners: Johan Hofkens, Roland Winter — Eu

Theme 2: Energy, Environment and Sustainability
Convener: Maria F. Montemor, Piotr Stepnowski — H

Theme 3: Molecules in Motion
Conveners: Nicolas Giuseppone, Oren Scherman — P

Additional Sections

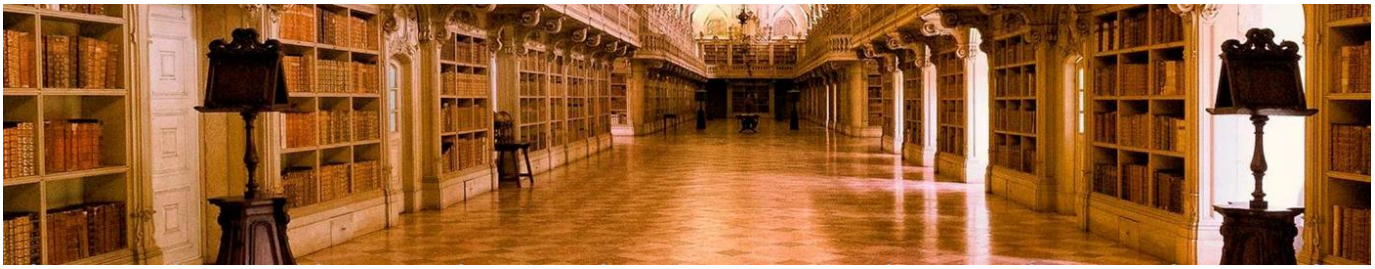
Section I: Functional Materials
Conveners: Bo Albinsson, Nazario Martin — C

Section II: Chemistry and Society
Conveners: Joseph Moran, Rachel Mamlok-Naaman — B

Section III: Masterclasses – Lunch break
Conveners: Artur Silva, Luisa De Cola — Si

European Young Chemists' Network (EYCN)

EYCN



Scientific Committee

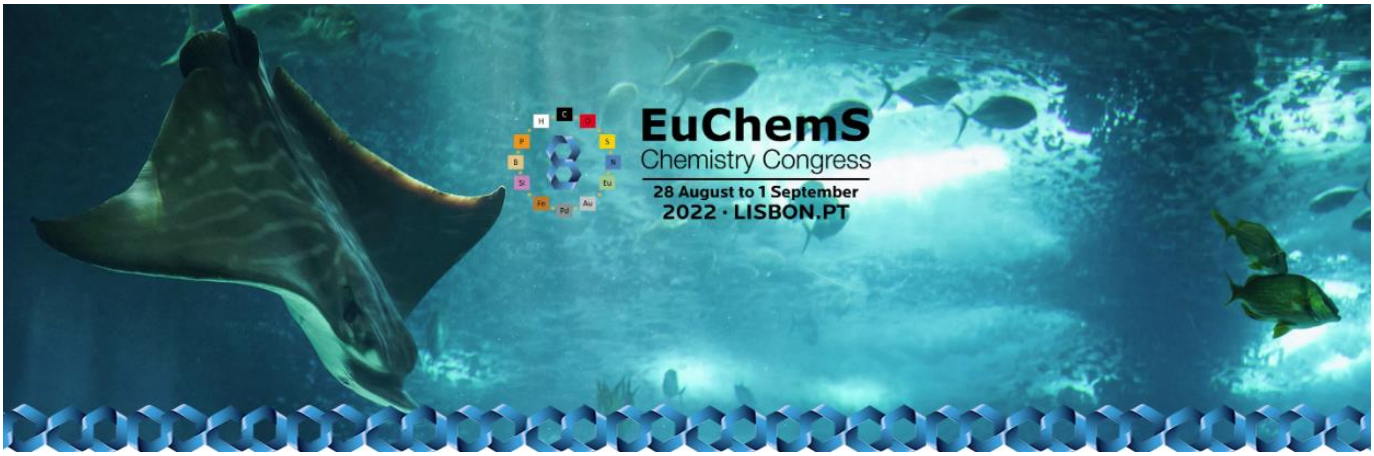
Luisa De Cola, France – Chair – Materials
Mário N. Berberan Santos Portugal – Co-Chair – Spectroscopy/Physical Chemistry
Artur M. S. Silva, Portugal – Portuguese Chemical Society - Organic Chemistry – Synthesis
Alice Solda, Italy - European Young Chemists´ Network
Katharina M. Fromm, Switzerland – Inorganic chemistry and solids
Piotr Stepnowski, Poland - Analytical & Environmental Chemistry
Maria Lucia Curri, Italy – Nanostructured and multifunctional materials
Paolo Melchiorre, Spain – Catalysis and Photocatalysis
Oren Scherman, United Kingdom – Dynamic supramolecular assemblies
John Cassidy, Ireland - Analytical Chemistry and Instrumentation
Johan Hofkens, Belgium - Spectroscopy and Imaging

Organizing Committee

Adelino Galvão, SPQ General Secretariat, IST, Universidade de Lisboa
Ana Isabel Ricardo, FCT, Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Antonio M. Rodríguez García Spain - European Young Chemists´ Network
Fernanda Proença, Universidade do Minho
Joaquim Faria, SPQ Vice-President, FEUP, Universidade do Porto
Luísa Martins, SPE, IST, Universidade de Lisboa
Manuel Minas da Piedade, FCUL, Universidade de Lisboa
Maria José Calhorda, FCUL, Universidade de Lisboa
Rui Fausto, FCT, Universidade de Coimbra
Tito Trindade, Universidade de Aveiro
Vítor Freitas, FCUP, Universidade do Porto

Preliminary Program

	28.08	29.08	30.08	31.08	01.09
	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:30-9:10		Plenary Lectures			
09:15		A B C D E F G Y	A B C D E F G Y	A B C D E F M G Y	A B C D E C S G Y
10:30		Coffee Break			
11:00					
12:30					
Lunch Session		Chemistry in Space	Chemistry in Hollywood	Chemistry and Arts	Pitches from challenges
14:00	Registration				GDCh – Prize
15:30-16.00		Coffee Break			2 EuChemS Awards (2020 and 2021)
17:45	Opening Ceremony	Imaging	Energy, Environment and Sustainability	Molecules in Motion	EYCA Awards Closing Ceremony
17:45-18:30	PL – EuChemS Gold medal 2022	Plenary Lectures			
18:30 - 19.15	PL – EuChemS Gold medal 2020	ERCs 5x8min talks	ERCs 5x8min talks	ERCs 5x8min talks	
21:00	Welcome Party	POSTER SESSIONS		Social Dinner	



Conference Web Site:

http://www.euchems2022.eu

Check the ECC8 web site for updates and:

- **Registration**
- **Fees**
- **Bursaries & Support**
- **Location**
- **Accommodation**
- **EYCN Company Challenge**
- **Abstracts Submission**
- **Sponsorship**
- **Exhibitors**

EuChemS
European Chemical Society

EuChemS
European Chemical Society

9th EuChemS European Chemistry Congress to be held in 2022 in Dublin, Ireland, deferred to 2024

At the meeting of its Executive Council, The European Chemical Society (EuChemS) executive awarded the 9th EuChemS European Chemistry Congress to Dublin. This prestigious congress is held every two years and brings together the leading researchers and industry partners in all chemistry disciplines from across Europe and the wider international arena.

Ireland Section

The organisers expect over 1,500 delegates from around the globe to attend the event in The Convention Centre Dublin, in 2024. The five-day programme will consist of plenary and parallel lectures, poster sessions, symposia, networking events, and an industrial exhibition.

The European Chemical Society, was official announced at ECC7 in Liverpool, August 2018. Formerly (2004–2018) the European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences (EuCheMS) and before that (1970–2004) the Federation of European Chemical Societies (FECS).

The European Chemical Society (EuChemS) coordinates the work of almost all the European Chemical Societies. As an organization, it provides an independent and authoritative voice on all matters relating to chemistry, and places chemistry at the heart of policy in Europe. Furthermore, EuChemS seeks to develop its members through various activities, workshops and awards.

Under the new EuChemS the next Congress, ECC8 will be hosted by **The Portuguese Chemical Society** (SPQ), with the support of the **Portuguese Electrochemical Society** (SPE), invites you to attend this must go to series of European chemistry conferences, the **8th EuChemS Chemistry Congress (8ECC)**, to be held in Lisbon, Portugal, from 28th August to 1st September, 2022.

CHEMISTRY in Europe
Newsletter for European Chemistry, published by EuChemS

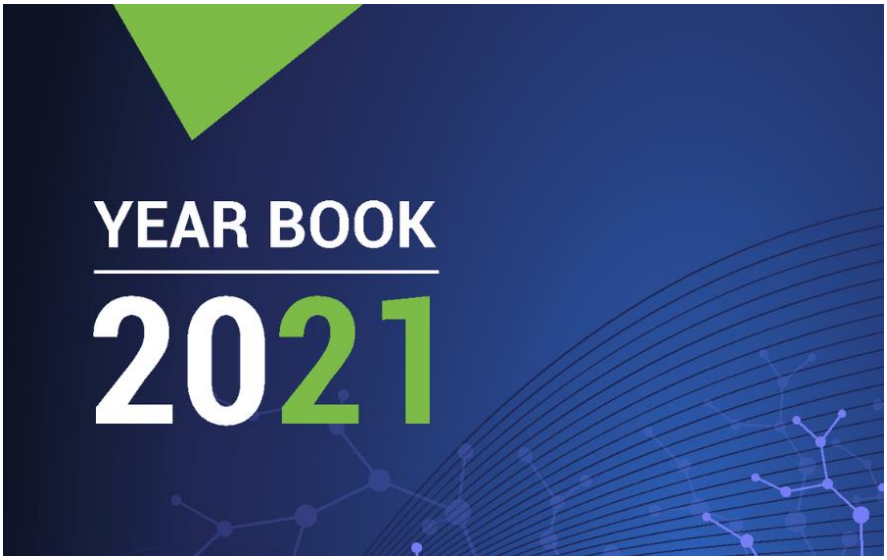
Chemistry in Europe

Chemistry in Europe is a EuChemS quarterly publication mainly intended for an audience of chemists, but everyone is welcome to subscribe! Its objective is to inform about research in Europe, to provide updates from EuChemS Member Organisations, and to look into policy-related developments.

Chemistry in Europe 2021 – 3
Challenges towards a sustainable future
https://www.euchems.eu/newsletters/chemistry-in-europe-2021-3

Chemistry in Europe 2021 – 4
IUPAC at its Second Century – Challenges and Opportunities
https://www.euchems.eu/newsletters/chemistry-in-europe-2021-4

Chemistry in Europe 2022 – 1
Coming Soon
Check: https://www.euchems.eu/chemistry-in-europe-archive



EuChemS Yearbook 2021 is out

Feb 14, 2022

Every year, the European Chemical Society (EuChemS) publishes a Yearbook to highlight major advancements of its chemistry community.

This annual report reflects on the impactful initiatives of EuChemS in policy areas, it looks back on the various meetings and events that were held throughout the year, as well as science communication accomplishments. It offers an insightful overview of EuChemS Professional Networks and their work. The Yearbook 2021 also proudly presents the winners of several EuChemS awards. This publication is a result of a collaborative work of a very many, coordinated by the Secretariat team, with the editorial written by Floris Rutjes, EuChemS President.

The EuChemS Yearbook 2021 is now available online!

EuChemS supports the Stick to Science initiative

Feb 21, 2022

In support of the Stick to Science initiative, the European Chemical Society (EuChemS) signed the online campaign for an open and inclusive European Research Area.
The signatories of the Stick to Science initiative urgently call for a barrier-free collaboration among the European research community and request the inclusion of the United Kingdom and Switzerland to the Horizon Europe framework programme.

Stick to Science

An online signature campaign for an open and inclusive European Research Area

The Stick to Science initiative has been set up by the European research community calling for open and barrier-free collaboration among Europe's research and innovation (R&I) actors, who all share the same values. The initiative is an active response to the delayed progression of association agreements with Switzerland and the United Kingdom (UK), which are being held up by political barriers that have nothing to do with science.

The signatories request that the European Council, Parliament, Commission, as well as European Union (EU) Member States, and the governments of the UK and Switzerland, recognise that advancement in R&I is best achieved when all actors in science and innovation work together across geographic boundaries. This has never been more important than now, as the world faces serious global challenges (e.g., mitigating pandemics, climate change, and addressing food security). Allowing political differences to prevent scientific collaboration is contrary to the interests of society at large.

The signatories urge the EU, the UK and Switzerland to rapidly reach association agreements so that the two countries can contribute scientifically and financially to the strength of Horizon Europe and to a truly open, inclusive and excellence-driven European Research Area.

Read more at:

Stick to Science – Put science collaboration before politics (stick-to-science.eu)

The Institute of Chemistry of Ireland

Irish Young Chemists' Network (IYCN)

After the ICI Postgraduate Chemistry Research Symposium held online in September 2020 was a success, an idea was put forward to establish an Irish Young Chemists' Network (IYCN) as part of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland (ICI). This initiative was highly welcomed and encouraged by both the postgraduates in attendance of the online symposium and approved by the ICI Council Members during their Council meeting on the 1st October 2020.

The committee of the online research symposium was made up of postgraduate students from various institutions in Ireland. As this committee worked in great harmony together, and had already established connections while organising the symposium, it was suggested to keep this committee for the IYCN. The members were all happy and motivated to be part of the IYCN committee. Together, we have summarised some of the benefits of establishing the Irish Young Chemists' Network to include:

1) **Community, network and connection of young chemists**
2) **More opportunities for collaboration between early stage researchers**
3) **Organisation of conferences and events for young chemists**
4) **Opportunity for postgraduate students to present and discuss their work**
5) **A platform to promote upcoming positions suited for young chemists**

The committee feel strongly about the first benefit especially during these times. We feel that the mental health of young chemists, including postgraduate students, is critical and essential. A sense of community and closeness, particularly during moments like these, would surely be beneficial to their mental health. As the chair of the committee, I will work together with the wonderful team of postgraduate students to establish the IYCN, while liaising and updating the ICI Council periodically as well as continue to avail of their expertise and support.

Mark Kelada, B.Sc. MICI Ph.D.

ICI Young Chemist Representative and Chair of Irish Young Chemists' Network

The Institute of Chemistry of Ireland's
YOUNG CHEMISTS' NETWORK

Are you a chemist in Ireland aged between 18-35 years old? Want to be part of a exciting new network of young chemists and be part of a growing community? Join us today by emailing youngchemists@instituteofchemistry.org with your name, age, and where you study or work. If your institution is not listed below, you could even be part of our incredible committee.

Name	Position	Representation
Mark Kelada	Chairperson	Industry
Fionn Ó Fearghail	Secretary	TU Dublin/Industry
Joseph Byrne	Advisor (Non-Voting)	NUIG
Siobhán O'Flaherty	PRO	RCSI
Jessica O'Neill	PRO	DCU
Colm McKeever	Committee Member	MU
Niamh O'Mahoney	Committee Member	UCC
Syl Byrne	Committee Member	NUIG
Lukas Hallen	Committee Member	TCD
Lauryn Bracken	Committee Member	AIT
Keiran Logan	Committee Member	Ulster Uni
Nicolás Rojas Sanabria	Committee Member	UL
Ciara Davis	Committee Member	LIT
Eilidh Matheson	Committee Member	QUB

Credit | ETUC

Institute of Chemistry of Ireland Statement in Support of the People of Ukraine

The Institute of Chemistry of Ireland, the national body representing all chemists in Ireland, is deeply saddened at and fervently condemns the military invasion by Russia of Ukraine. The Institute stands in solidarity with the people of Ukraine including the members of the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine and wider educational and scientific communities.

EuChemS statement on the invasion of Ukraine

Feb 28, 2022

The European Chemical Society (EuChemS) strongly condemns the violent invasion of Ukraine, and stands in solidarity with the people of Ukraine. We call upon local, national, European and world leaders to stop this violence and spare further loss of human life.

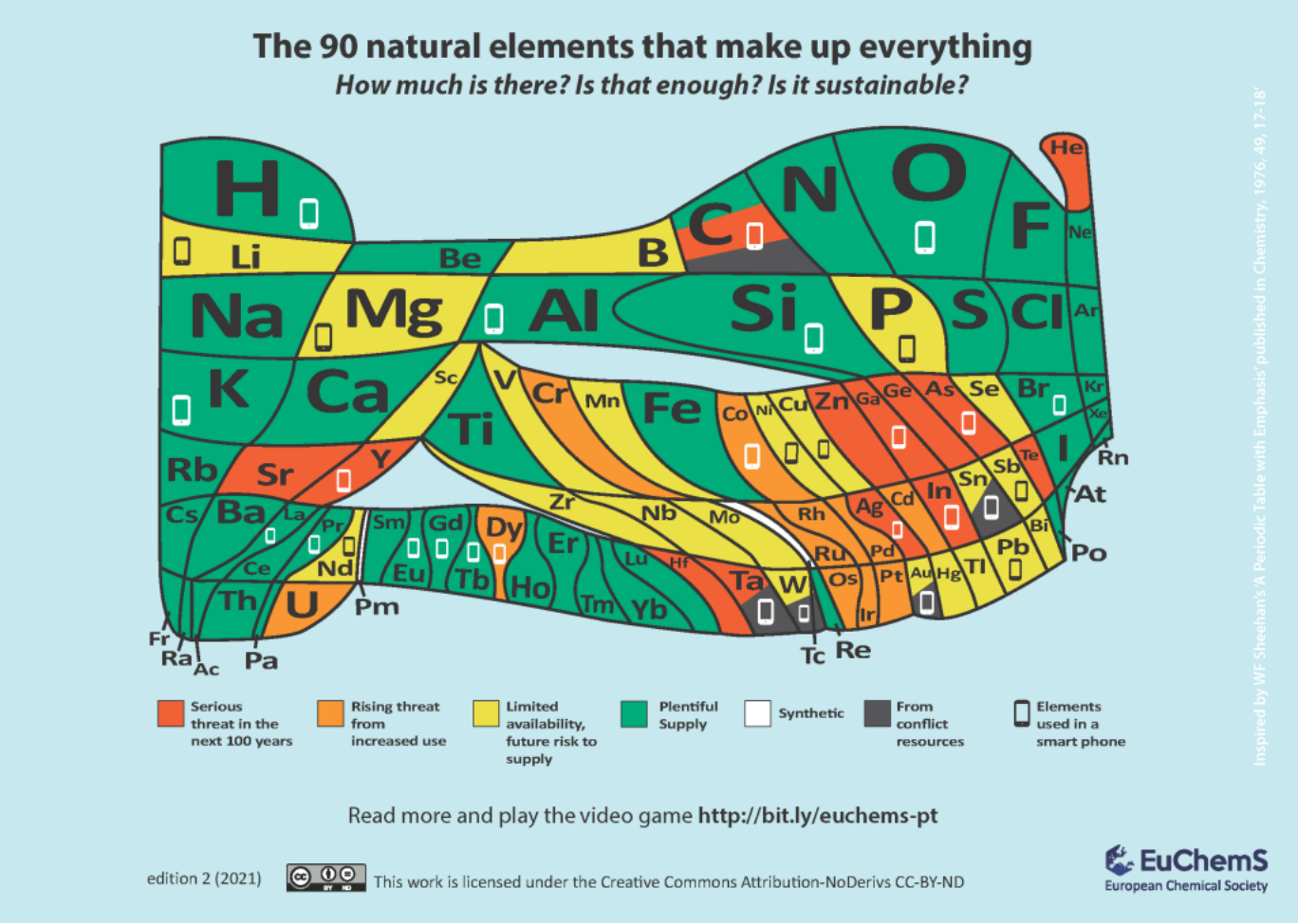
The advancement of science and innovations that find their way to society depends on a stable global order and peaceful collaboration among scientists from across nations. As an overarching European society, EuChemS stands for international dialogue and collaborative projects, and we continue to strive for exchange of scientific knowledge and opinions across national borders and cultures.

This statement is signed by EuChemS Executive Board members and EuChemS Secretary General: *Floris Rutjes, Pilar Goya, Eckart Rühl, Nicola Armaroli, Christophe Copéret,*

Nineta Hrastelj, Ioannis Katsoyiannis, Wolfram Koch, Renáta Oriňaková, Robert Parker, Rinaldo Poli, Cristiana Radulescu, Artur Silva, and Péter Szalay.

EuChemS
European Chemical Society

Updated version of the EuChemS Periodic Table released coinciding with COP 26

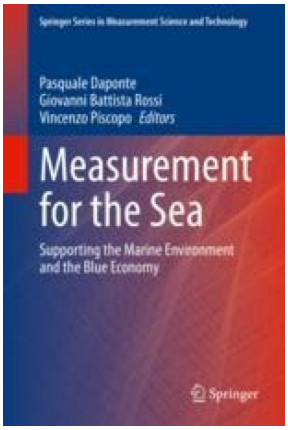


Carbon becomes tricolour

See Press Release:

https://www.euchems.eu/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/211103Press-Release_Periodic-Table.pdf

EuChemS
European Chemical Society



Measurement for the Sea pp 107-127| Cite as

Metrology for the Sea: Chemical Quantities

- Authors and affiliations
- **Nineta Hrastelj, Secretary General at the European Chemical Society**

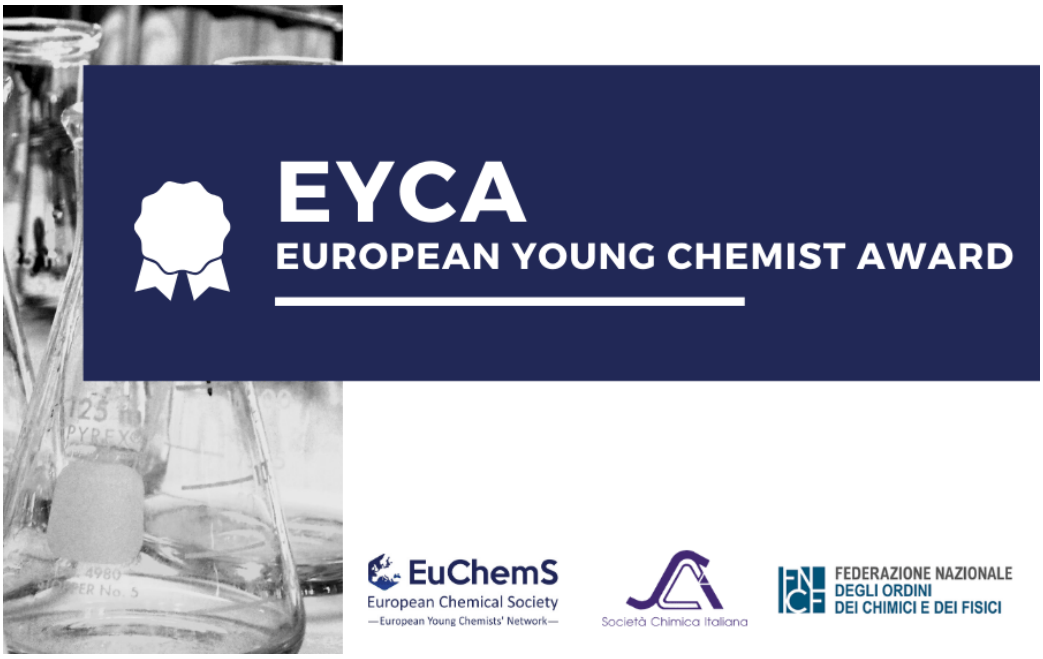
Part of the Springer Series in Measurement Science and Technology book series (SSMST)

Metrology for the Sea: Chemical Quantities | SpringerLink

Abstract

The chapter »Metrology for the Sea: Chemical Quantities gives an overview of the foundation for measurements in the chemical sciences and in particular those related to the sea. In this context, traceability, validation, and measurement uncertainty are explained, in addition to sampling and quality aspects. An overview of interconnected worlds of the chemical sciences, metrology, policy, standardization, accreditation, and science communication at national, regional, and global levels is provided. How measurements in chemical sciences work on examples that people can relate to, such as quality of bathing waters, classification of olive oils, accumulation of ^{210}Po in coastal waters, and in fish tissue in the Gulf of Trieste is demonstrated. Finally, the difference between a research and an accredited testing laboratory is described and the importance of discourse in a decision-making process is briefly explained.

EuChemS
European Chemical Society



European Young Chemists' Award

The aim of the European Young Chemists' Award (EYCA) is to showcase and recognize the excellent research being carried out by young scientists working in the chemical sciences. In particular the award is intended to honour and encourage younger chemists whose current research displays a high level of excellence and distinction. It seeks to recognize and reward younger chemists of exceptional ability who show promise for substantial future achievements in chemistry-related research fields.
The European Young Chemists' Awards (EYCA), which are sponsored by the Società Chimica Italiana (SCI) and the European Chemical Society (EuChemS), are given every two years during the EuChemS Chemistry Congress.

EYCA 2022

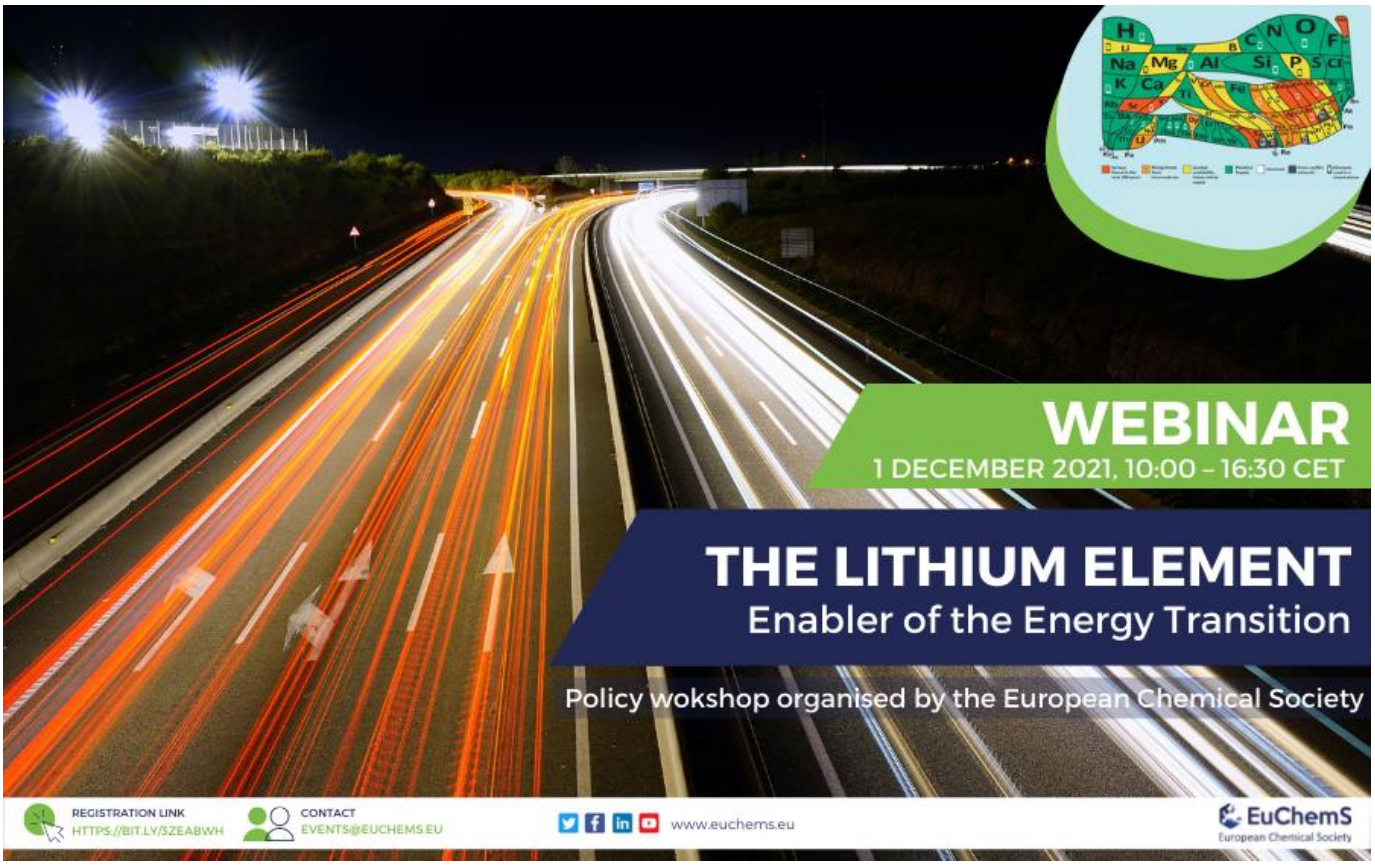
The call for the European Young Chemists' Award (EYCA) is currently open. You have until Thursday 30 June 2022 (20:00 CEST) to submit a nomination:

https://www.euchems.eu/awards/european-young-chemists-award

Before submitting a nomination, please carefully read the EYCA Guidelines HERE.

Nomination EYCA 2022

EuChemS
European Chemical Society



The Lithium Element – Enabler of the Energy Transition

The European Chemical Society, EuChemS broadcast a webinar 'The Lithium Element – Enabler of the Energy Transition', which will be held on **Wednesday 1 December 2021**, from **10:00** to **16:30 CET**.

This webinar echoed the successful workshop on the Carbon Element organized by EuChemS on 22 April 2021 (read more about it here).

The recordings are now available and you can watch both morning and Afternoon sessions here:-

Morning Session: https://youtu.be/-U_mOh90IKA

After Session: https://youtu.be/1yK2ylkGQ48

Programme outline

MORNING SESSION

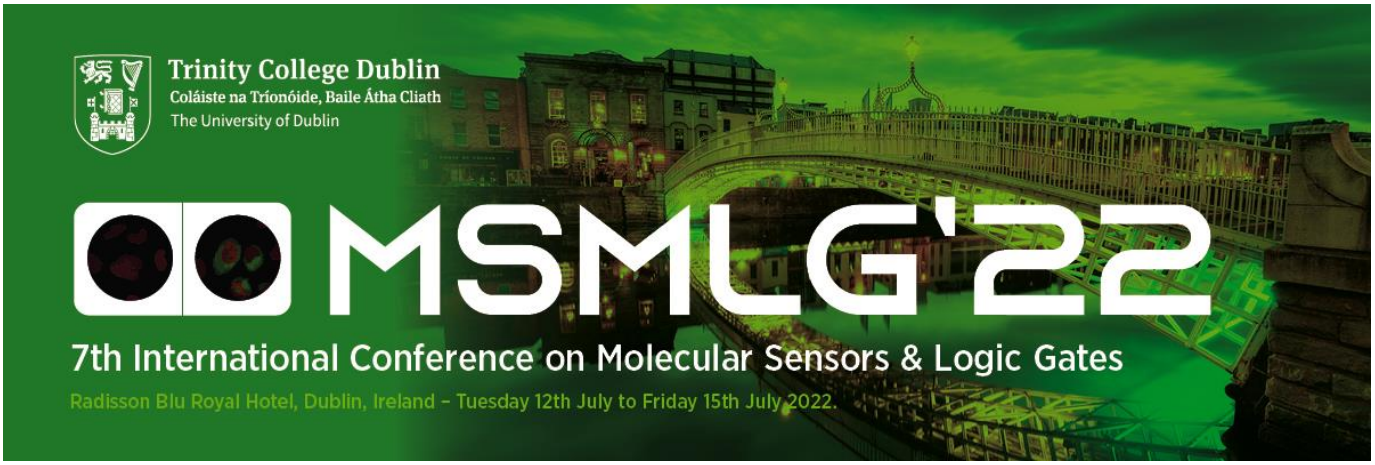
10:00 to 12:00 CET

– Welcome
Floris Rutjes, EuChemS President
– MEP Speech
MEP Speaker
– Developments of the EuChemS periodic table
David Cole-Hamilton, University of St. Andrews
– Lithium: reserves, resources and geopolitical issues
Fernando Rocha, University of Aveiro
10 MIN BREAK
– Lithium-ion batteries in the automotive sector
Kristina Edstrom, University of Uppsala
– Lithium batteries and the stationary applications
Luigi Lanuzza, Enel X
– **Panel discussion**
led by Katharine Sanderson, Science Journalist and Editor

AFTERNOON SESSION

13:30 to 16:30 CET

– Alternatives to Lithium-ion batteries
Philipp Adelhelm, Humboldt-University of Berlin
– Recycling Lithium-ion batteries
Paul Anderson, University of Manchester
– Lithium in ceramics
John C. Cochran, Corning Inc., Lexington, KY, USA
10 MIN BREAK
– The role of Europe in the expanding battery industry
Speaker from EC
– **Panel discussion**
led by Nicola Armaroli, CNR/EuChemS
– Closing
Floris Rutjes, EuChemS President



MSMLG 2022 - July 12th - July 15th 2022
Register now @ the Early Bird Rate

Reconnect with your colleagues at the MSMLG 2022 conference, Dublin, Ireland. Registration is now open with Early Bird reduced rates available until 14th April 2022.

Along with the conference registration you can book your accommodation, social events and tours.

Visit the conference website msmlg2022.org for further details.

REGISTER NOW

Call for Oral Abstracts Deadline 25th March 2022
Call for Poster Abstracts Deadline extended to April 2022

A gentle reminder that our Call for Abstracts will close on 25th March 2022. The oral and poster presentation sessions are an opportunity to share research, learn new concepts, network and exchange ideas, and stay current on relevant information. Research presented should pertain to the theme of the conference: "Sensors, Molecular Logic Gates, Imaging". The deadline for oral abstract submissions is 25th March 2022 after which date the oral abstracts will go for review, poster abstract submission will close in April 2022.

Click here for futher information on our Call for Abstracts

Speaker Announcement coming soon .....

We look forward to welcoming you to Dublin at the
7th International Conference on Molecular Sensors and Molecular Logic Gates!

Follow us on social media to stay up to date

@msmlg2020

Welcome to the official website of the **7th International Conference on Molecular Sensors and Molecular Logic Gates (MSMLG 2022)**.
MSMLG 2022 will take place in the Radisson Blu Hotel, Dublin, Ireland from Tuesday 12th July 2022 to Friday 15th July 2022.

MSMLG 2022 will provide a venue for sharing ideas and experiences together with opportunities for researchers in the fields of chemosensors and molecular machines to meet in person.

Dublin offers a rich cultural heritage that brims with history and art, complemented by an impressive range of restaurants, cafés, and shops. Supported by a solid reputation for education and innovation, the city has become the centre for many of Europe's leading institutions.

Ireland's scenic coastlines and picturesque mountains encompass Dublin, providing visitors both modern and ancient experiences for a memorable adventure.

Feicimid i mBaile Átha Cliath 2022! (See you in Dublin 2022)

Professor Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson
Local Host
Trinity College Dublin, Ireland

Irish University & 3rd Level Chemistry News

Note:

The source material for the following section is provided by the relevant educational institutions. I will be endeavouring to improve this section of ICN by seeking timely updated feeds from the institutions.

I have reached out to heads of chemical sciences departments but the response has been poor. This is likely due to the pressure on everyone in chemistry departments. I ask Heads of Chemistry Schools/Departments to check their junk mail boxes and mark my email:

editor@chemistryireland.org as safe or never block sender!

Lot of goals and good achievements are being attained but we need to hear about them.

I can only include your good stories if you send them to me as they happen and I can coordinate them for inclusion in the next Issue of ICN which will be June 2022. These news items don't have to be long, even a paragraph can be useful and photos of high achievers or accomplishments and events are welcome.

The Kathleen Lonsdale RIA Chemistry Prize

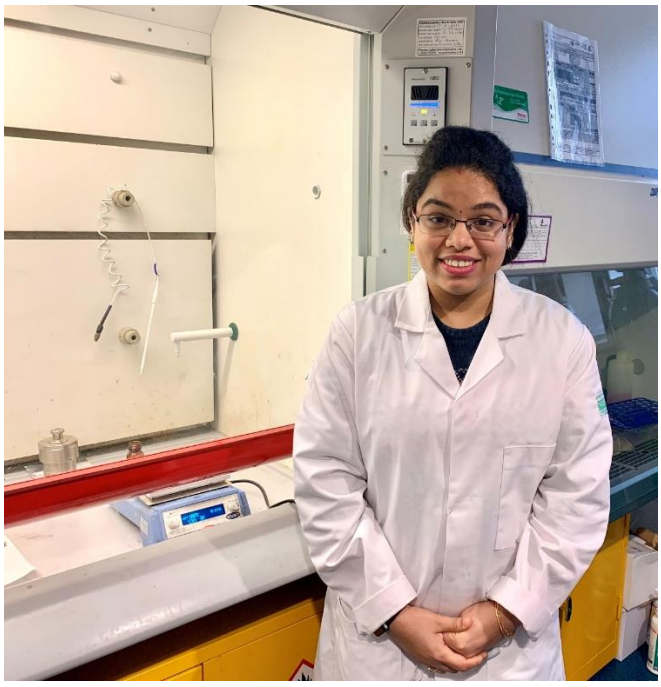
The Kathleen Lonsdale RIA Chemistry Prize, formally known as the Young Chemist Prize, was established at the Academy in 2000. Since its inauguration, the Royal Irish Academy works each year with the expert members of the Physical, Chemistry and Mathematical committee to select a winner based on **the most outstanding Irish PhD thesis in the general area of the chemical sciences.** The prize, kindly sponsored by Henkel, includes an **award of €2,000**. The winner will also be nominated by the Physical, Chemical and Mathematical Sciences Committee to compete amongst the top young chemists in the world in the **IUPAC-SOLVAY International Award for Young Chemists**.

https://www.ria.ie/grants-awards/prizes/kathleen-lonsdale-ria-chemistry-prize

Dr Priyanka Ganguly wins the Kathleen Lonsdale RIA Chemistry Prize 2022

January 28, 2022

Dr Priyanka Ganguly, a recent PhD graduate of the Institute of Technology Sligo, has been awarded the 2022 Kathleen Lonsdale RIA Chemistry Prize for the best chemistry PhD thesis in Ireland. This prestigious prize is named in honour of the famous Irish x-ray crystallographer Kathleen Lonsdale* and announced on 28th January to mark her birthday.



Dr Priyanka Ganguly's winning PhD research was work towards solving two fundamental challenges of the 21st century: sustainable energy production and environmental remediation of pharmaceutical effluents and antimicrobial disinfection. Her experimental work included the synthesis of novel nanomaterials and exploring their use as photocatalysts for hydrogen generation, degradation reactions and antimicrobial disinfection under visible light.

Dr Ganguly is currently working as a Marie Curie Early-Stage Researcher at the University of Glasgow. She described her reaction to the news that she had been selected for the Kathleen Lonsdale RIA Chemistry Prize 2022:

"I am extremely delighted to be the awardee from such a prestigious institution. Being recognised with such awards helps you to gain confidence to do better in upcoming years. Moreover, challenging situations of pandemics have made me realise the importance of the science we do and the progress that we make each day for a better future. It is an extremely humbling experience to be recognised by such a prestigious institution as the Royal Irish Academy, as it recognises all the hard work being done to date. Representing IT Sligo, soon to be the Atlantic Technological University, is an honour and it also shows that world-class research can be done in emerging universities."

Dr Ganguly's PhD research was carried out at IT Sligo and was supervised by **Prof. Suresh C. Pillai** and **Dr. Ailish Breen**.

Supervisor at IT Sligo, Professor Suresh Pillai said Priyanka not only carried out incredibly complex research but also shared her passion of Science with many students across the northwest region:

"In addition to her outstanding research accomplishments, Priyanka has demonstrated significant commitment to supporting and promoting research within IT Sligo and in the in the North-West region through active participation in public engagement initiatives. She was an ambassador for our teaching and research programmes at IT Sligo. Priyanka has worked as a volunteer for the Royal Society of Chemistry's Spectroscopy in a Suitcase scheme. This scheme provided leaving cert and high school students a hands-on opportunity to learn spectroscopic techniques (UV-Vis and FTIR). She has visited more than 20 different schools in the North-West region in the span of 18 months."

Lecturer in Biopharmaceutical Engineering Science at IT Sligo, Dr Ailish Breen said she was proud to have mentored Dr Ganguly through her research:

"Priyanka undertook a very technically challenging project with ease, but importantly maintained focus on real world applications. Her work output and publication record were exceptional and her research truly contributes to science. Priyanka's excellent contribution to science is being acknowledged in this award, but her contribution to the fabric of the research and larger community at IT Sligo must also be acknowledged. She radiated positivity, kindness, empathy and a willingness to welcome and help others and truly added to the research environment. She came to the research group while it was in its infancy and helped shape the collaborative culture that still exists in the group. Priyanka's graciousness coupled with her capability truly marks her a leader and we are proud to have mentored her in her time in IT Sligo."

Dr Ganguly is now moving to England to begin a new position at the London Metropolitan University but said she will fondly remember her experience at IT Sligo:

"My time in IT Sligo has been one of the memorable ones in my research life and career. I enjoyed my work and also enjoyed talking with students from different age groups. It has laid the foundation to transition to my postdoctoral time as a Marie Curie researcher at the University of Glasgow, UK and further moving to London Metropolitan University as a faculty.

Moreover, I had been mentored by my wonderful supervisors Prof Suresh C Pillai and Dr Ailish Breen, to not only do better research but to be a better human being. In the process, it has also led me to establish several new friends around the globe for life long and I can't signify its importance."

Professor Christine O'Connor, TU Dublin, chair of the assessment panel for the prize, commended the quality of this year's competition entries: "This years' Kathleen Lonsdale Prize applicants representing Universities/ Institutes across Ireland have been of an extremely high standard. To have such a high calibre of applicants following what has been a very disruptive time in their postgraduate research due to the pandemic, displays resilience and determination of both the Researchers and their Supervisors. The applicants demonstrated how their research aims to address global challenges and dissemination of the outputs in such high impact journals and scientific fora demonstrates Ireland as being world class in Chemical Sciences research."

Dr Ganguly will receive the winner's certificate and the €2,000 prize at a special ceremony of the Royal Irish Academy later this year. She will also be nominated by the Royal Irish Academy to represent Ireland in the 2022 IUPAC-Solvay International Award for Young Chemists. The Kathleen Lonsdale RIA Chemistry Prize is kindly supported by Henkel.

Dr Priyanka Ganguly (IT Sligo) was a winner of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland Post Graduate Award 2020 and a Marie Curie Early Stage Researcher, University of Glasgow, Scotland.

***Lonsdale, Kathleen (1903–71):**

Kathleen Lonsdale in the DIB | Royal Irish Academy (ria.ie)

THE ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY IS IRELAND'S LEADING BODY OF EXPERTS IN THE SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES

Press Release: New funding of €1.725 million positions Ireland to lead in open research

14 February 2022

The Digital Repository of Ireland welcomes the announcement of Ireland's first national budget to advance open research practices.

A significant pool of funding has been designated to ramp up Ireland's progress in implementing an open research ecosystem. This funding marks Ireland's first national budget aimed at dramatically improving the pathways for sharing research, and building transparent practices into the very fabric of scientific discovery. The funding of €1.725 million from the Higher Education Authority (HEA) **has been announced** by the Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science, Simon Harris, to support the activities of the **National Open Research Forum (NORF)** and has been allocated to the **Digital Repository of Ireland** (DRI) to distribute to key initiatives identified by the NORF.
Open research, also known as Open Science, is an umbrella term for a global movement to ensure that research publications, and the data behind the findings of the research process, are made freely and openly available to the public instead of being locked behind paywalls. The requirement for rapid sharing of research outputs has been made very clear to the world during the COVID-19 pandemic, where the pace of discovery is directly linked to saving lives. The Digital Repository of Ireland is a leader in Ireland's and Europe's open research ecosystem, providing a certified repository for preserving and openly sharing data, and actively participating in national policy discussion and international expert groups.

Dr Natalie Harrower, Director of the Digital Repository of Ireland, said:

> *This funding marks a crucial step for the Irish research ecosystem, and for Ireland's contribution to global knowledge production and exchange. The Department's commitment means that Ireland can play a leading role in Europe and beyond. Open research truly marks a paradigm shift in scientific workflows – the sooner research outputs are shared in standardised and transparent ways – the sooner others can build on these outputs for new discoveries. DRI is honoured to serve as NORF's coordinating organisation, and to continue working alongside such dedicated NORF colleagues to implement agreed priorities.*

In late 2020, DRI appointed Dr Daniel Bangert as Ireland's first National Open Research Coordinator, to coordinate the National Open Research Forum (NORF), a body of over 90 open scholarship experts and practitioners drawn from Ireland's higher education, research, and library communities. Dr Bangert has led the Forum and its five working groups through a detailed landscape analysis culminating in the National Open Research Landscape Report and a series of NORF Policy Briefs, launched today alongside Minister Harris's announcement. This work will also inform a National Action Plan for Open Research due to be published later this year.

Dr Daniel Bangert, National Open Research Coordinator, said:

> *The announcement of dedicated funds for the coordination and implementation of Ireland's national open research agenda is a recognition of open research as a priority for the research and innovation sector both nationally and internationally. I would like to thank the substantial effort and expertise that has been invested by members of the National Open Research Forum and the broader national research community to progress this policy agenda. I look forward to continuing engagement on the National Action Plan and its implementation.*

This new funding will enable Ireland to make significant national progress while also contributing to international ambitions such as those outlined by the *UNESCO Recommendation on Open Science* (2021).

Dr Mary Canning, President of the Royal Irish Academy (RIA), said:

> *We welcome this significant funding from the Department, and are pleased that the Digital Repository of Ireland, headquartered at the RIA, will play this key role in the National Open Research Forum. Our Academy members and committees have worked hard to raise awareness of open research as a public good, with particular attention to the social sciences and humanities, through national initiatives and international policy fora such as ALLEA (All European Academies) and the International Science Council. RIA publishing and research projects are committed to increasingly opening their outputs, and we recently made our Dictionary of Irish Biography into a fully open access resource. The Department's commitment to supporting an open research environment bodes well for the future of scholarship on this island.*

Notes

The Digital Repository of Ireland (DRI) is a national infrastructure for research data preservation and FAIR (Findable, Accessible, Interoperable and Reusable) sharing, as well as a research centre in digital archiving, digital preservation, and open research. The DRI repository stewards a rich variety of collections across the arts, humanities and social sciences that reflect Ireland's social and cultural heritage. The collections provide both sources for researchers and the public, as well as outputs from the research process itself ('research data').

The development of an open research ecosystem is one of DRI's key strategic priorities, and DRI actively contributes to policy formation, advocacy, training and infrastructure provision in this area. Twice certified as a trustworthy data repository by the international standard CoreTrustSeal, the DRI runs a range of research-funded projects, and actively participates in European networks such as the Digital Research Infrastructure for the Arts and Humanities (DARIAH), Europeana, and the Research Data Alliance (RDA). DRI has also contributed to policy formation via expert and working groups with the European Commission, the European Open Science Cloud (EOSC), the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD), and the ALLEA European Federation of Academies of Sciences and Humanities. For more information, see 'Our Work' at **https://dri.ie/**

DRI is headquartered at the Royal Irish Academy (RIA), with staff at RIA, Trinity College Dublin (TCD), and Maynooth University (MU). DRI is funded directly by the Department of Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science via the HEA and the IRC. The Repository is available at: **https://repository.dri.ie/**

Open Research, also referred to as open science or open scholarship, is an approach to research based on open cooperative work, tools, and knowledge sharing for the benefit of science and society. Open research is an umbrella term for a variety of related practices, including open access to publications, open and FAIR (Findable, Accessible, Interoperable, Reusable) research outputs, and alternative methods for research evaluation. Such practices make research processes and their outputs available to the widest possible audience and aim to enhance the quality, efficiency, and impact of research.

Open research reflects a fundamental shift globally towards making research more transparent, collaborative, efficient and democratic. This includes a set of initiatives designed to transition from the standard practice of publishing research results in scientific publications on a subscription-only basis to making research freely available to the public. It spans open access to publications and data as well as research infrastructures for hosting and diffusing data so that others can more easily access, reuse, and build on research results. Open research is relevant to all research irrespective of field and purpose. The term 'open research' is synonymous with the term 'open science' and is used in the Irish context to clarify that all disciplines are included.

The National Open Research Forum (NORF) is co-chaired by the Higher Education Authority (HEA) and the Health Research Board (HRB) with secretariat from the Department of Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science (DFHERIS). It is coordinated by the National Open Research Coordinator, **Dr Daniel Bangert**, who is based at the Digital Repository of Ireland (DRI). DRI's Director **Dr Natalie Harrower** serves on the Core Oversight Group of the NORF Steering Group, Software Engineer **Dr Kathryn Cassidy** serves on the Infrastructures working group, and Digital Archivist **Kevin Long** serves on the FAIR working group. The funding announced today will be provided by the HEA to the DRI to address open research priorities.
NORF was established in 2017 to drive the national agenda for open research, following earlier work by the National Steering Committee on Open Access Policy (2012). NORF prepared Ireland's **National Framework on the Transition to an Open Research Environment**, launched by the Government of Ireland in July 2019. The National Framework outlines Ireland's objectives for open research in five strategic areas, which map to the current five working groups: open access to research publications, enabling FAIR research outputs, infrastructures for access to and preservation of research, skills and competencies, and incentives and rewards.
The role of NORF is to propose national actions to address the challenges of changing the Irish research system to strengthen, promote or better support open research practices. Across its Working Groups and Coordination Groups, the Forum combines the expertise of more than 90 representatives from policy, research funding, research performing, the library sector, enterprise, and other key stakeholders in the Irish research system.

The publications announced today are available at the following links:

- **National Open Research Landscape Report** (2021)
- **NORF Policy Briefs** (2021)

Contact for further information:
Dr Natalie Harrower, Director
Digital Repository of Ireland,
Royal Irish Academy,
19 Dawson Street,
Dublin 2
n.harrower@ria.ie

The 72nd Irish Chemistry Research Colloquium was hosted as a virtual event by the University of Limerick as an online conference on 17th and 18th of June 2021. The conference organisers were Professor Kevin M Ryan, Dr Hugh Geaney and Dr Shalini Singh from the Department of Chemical Sciences and Bernal Institute at the University of Limerick.

The programme was held over two days with a focus on Chemistry for Sustainability. The Keynote on the Thursday was Professor David Cole-Hamilton University of St Andrews, UK who gave a very inspiring talk on 'The Role of Chemists in a Sustainable World'.

The Keynote on Friday was Professor Tomislav Friscic, McGill University, Canada who spoke on "Promoting Green Chemistry and Sustainability through the Solid State: Sky is the Limit".

There was over 60 speakers across topics of Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry , Materials Chemistry, Analytical Chemistry, Biochemistry and Nanochemistry

Topics Day 1

Thursday 17th June

09h15 *Welcome Address* Professor Kerstin Mey, President, University of Limerick

09h30 Keynote Talk Prof David Cole-Hamilton University of St Andrews, UK
'The Role of Chemists In a Sustainable World'

10h15 Materials Chemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Daniele Costa da Silva Alves, NUIM: *Development of chitosan/carbon nanotube sponge adsorbent to remove pollutants from H_2O*

Daniela Tomasino, RCSI: Glycosylated Nanoparticles via SET-LR-PISA

Natalia Garcia Domenech, TCD: Development of new nanofiltration membranes using 2D nanomaterials

11h15 Coffee Break

11h30 Inorganic Chemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Aoibhín Cullen, DCU: *Singlet Fission in BODIPY copolymers; a photophysical, TD-DFT, electrochemical and hydrogen evolution study*

Adrian Sanz Arjona, TCD: *Mild Hydrothermal Synthesis of Zircon-type Silicates ($MSiO_4$) as Analogues to Radioactive Species*

Conor Kelly, UCD: *The Trigonal Prism: An Atypical Geometry for Mn^{II}*

12h30 'Thesis in 3' Session 1

Dan Kerr (DCU), Elliot Murphy (NUIG), Colm McKeever (NUIM), Chunchun Li (QUB), Cathal Caulfield (RCSI), Lorna Doyle (TCD), Erika Mooney (TUD), Louise Cooney (UCC), Georgios Papoutsidakis (UCD), Seamus Killian (UL), Abdulmoez Elkhbuli (NUIG), Yuanting Qiao (QUB)

13h15 Lunch Break

14h00 Organic Chemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Luke Marchetti, NUIM: *Amidosquaramides: Towards New Horizons in Anion Recognition*

Kevin Sheehy, UCC: *Rationalising Ambident Reactivity using Marcus Theory*

Christopher Murnaghan, QUB: *Synthesis of advanced biomass models*

15h00 Nanochemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Sean Hennessey, NUIG: *A Prototype Pyrene-Ruthenium Molecular Complex for the Creation of Innovative Photoactive Materials*

Gavin Irvine, QUB: *Biocompatible cross-linked star polymer model networks for drug delivery applications prepared by aqueous polymerisation*

Madhuri Dandamud, WIT: *Topical ocular drug delivery through surface-modified nanoparticles to treat age related macular degeneration*

16h00 Break

16h15 'Thesis in 3' Session 2

Dan (Chau Thuy) Nguyen (WIT), Michal Bartowski (DCU), Syl Byrne (NUIG), Stephen Barrett (NUIM), Anne McGrogan (QUB), Sheila Fitzgerald (RCSI), Adrian Sanz Arjona (TCD), Rory Whelan (TUD), Gerard Pareras (UCC), Jennie O'Loughlin (UCD), Vanya Petseva (UCD)

17h00 Close of Day 1

Topics Day 2

Friday 18th June

09h30 Keynote Talk Prof Tomislav Friscic, McGill University, Canada
"Promoting Green Chemistry and Sustainability through the Solid State: Sky is the Limit"

10h15 Analytical Chemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Fionn O Fearghal, (TUD): *Exploring Shellfish By-Products as Sources of Blue Bioactivities*
Niamh O'Mahoney, (UCC): *Characterisation of Pharmaceutical Formulations using the novel technique Broadband Acoustic Resonance Dissolution Spectroscopy (BARDS).*
Esther Adegoke, (UL): *In situ TEM Studies of Nanocrystal Composition, Structure, and Phase.*

11h15 Coffee Break

11h30 Physical Chemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Tanushree Mandal, (NUIG): *Mediated electrochemistry on electrodes with defined surface area for peroxidase-based sensors*
Eva Clemente, (RCSI): *Probing the glycans accessibility of the biomolecular corona*
Dorottya Krizsan, (UCD): *Dual Emitting Silica Coated Carbon Dot Probes for DNA Detection*

12h30 'Thesis in 3' Session 3

James Flynn (UL), Stephen O'Reilly (DCU), Ioannis Titilas (NUIG), Carl Fogarty (NUIM), Yaoguang Song (QUB), Niamh Curtin (RCSI), June Lovitt (TCD), Kate Byrne (TUD), Alex Lonergan (UCC), Niamh Geoghegan (UCD), Dan O Hearn (UL), Nataly Rey Munoz (UL), Eadaoin Casey (UCC)

13h15 Lunch & Business Meeting

14h00 Biochemistry (Each talk 15 mins + 5 mins questions)

Melisa Finnegan, (DCU): *Wearable colorimetric sensors for biodiagnostic applications*
Kim Shortall, (UL): *Immobilization of aldehyde dehydrogenase employing cofactor regeneration for use in biocatalysis*
Hollie Jenkins, (TUD): *Cytotoxicity of Copper(II) Complexes under Varying Oxygen Conditions*

15h00 'Thesis in 3' Session 4

Fernando Otero (UL), Kavnen Tseke (WIT), Miren Ruiz De Eguilaz (DCU), Ahmed Ahmed (NUIG), Roberta Pacifico (RCSI), June Lovitt (TCD), Eimear Heffernan (UCC), David Mulrooney (UCD), Ashutosh Sharma (WIT), Caytlin Boylan (NUIM), Samantha Bann (QUB)

16h00 Prizes & Close of Day 2

The 72nd Irish Chemistry Research Colloquium

UNIVERSITY OF LIMERICK OLLSCOIL LUIMNIGH | Department of Chemical Sciences

The winning talks were as follows (TIN Thesis in Three)

Talks
Materials Chemistry:
Daniela Tomasino, RCSI

Inorganic Chemistry:
Aoibhin Cullen DCU

Organic Chemistry:
Kevin Sheehy, UCC

Nanochemistry:
Gavin Irvine QUB

Analytical Chemistry:
Niamh O'Mahoney,

Physical Chemistry:
Tanushree Mandal,

Biochemistry:
Kim Shortall, (UL)

TIN Session 1:
Louise Cooney UCC
Michal Bartowski (DCU)

TIN Session 2:
Jennie O'Loughlin (UCD)
Elliot Murphy NUIG

TIN Session 3:
Alex Lonergan (UCC)
Yaoguang Song (QUB)

TIN Session 4:
Miren Ruiz De Eguilaz (DCU)
Fernando Otero (UL)

School of Chemistry

The 73rd Irish Universities Chemistry Research Colloquium

Preliminary Notice

The **Irish Universities Chemistry Research Colloquium** is run annually under the aegis of the **Institute of Chemistry of Ireland**.

University College Dublin will host the **73rd Colloquium** this year on the 15-16th June as the first full face-to-face meeting of chemists on the Island since the Covid pandemic.

It will be hosted by the **UCD School of Chemistry** in the **O'Brien Centre for Science**.

Further details are coming soon. Check UCD and the Institute's web sites:

UCD School of Chemistry

Institute of Chemistry of Ireland (chemistryireland.org)

UCC
University College Cork, Ireland
Coláiste na hOllscoile Corcaigh
School of Chemistry
Scoil na Ceimic

UCC Professor appointed to leading role in Ireland's response to the COVID-19 pandemic

Prof John Wenger

j.wenger@ucc.ie Twitter: @johnwenger9

For the past year, Professor John Wenger from the School of Chemistry in UCC has been playing a leading role in advising the government on measures to reduce the risk of COVID-19 transmission. As a specialist in atmospheric chemistry and air quality, he quickly became aware of the airborne nature of the virus and started campaigning for improved ventilation of indoor spaces. Prof. Wenger engaged widely with the public through the media and in early 2021 was appointed Chair of a new Expert Group on Ventilation and its role in the prevention of COVID-19. The Group assessed the scientific literature and public health guidance issued around the world. They delivered a series of recommendations which were used by the Health and Safety Authority to develop improved guidelines on ventilation and related measures to reduce the risk of airborne transmission in the workplace. The advice from the Group was also instrumental in facilitating the Department of Education's decision to supply schools with CO_2 monitors to assess indoor air quality and ventilation in classrooms. The Group has continued to provide advice to the various government departments and agencies through the pandemic.

Along with UCC colleague, Dr Stig Hellebust, Prof Wenger has also been involved in conducting measurements of airborne particles, CO_2 levels and other parameters in a variety of places including airports, hospitals, dental clinics and meat processing plants. The results are used to assess indoor air quality in these environments and provide practical advice on the most appropriate measures and interventions (ventilation, air filtration etc.) for removing airborne particles, thereby reducing the transmission of COVID-19 and other respiratory viruses, such as influenza.

The School of Chemistry in UCC is pleased to announce that it has successfully renewed its Athena SWAN accreditation (Bronze) in the latest round of applications.

The Athena SWAN Charter framework supports work to transform gender equality in higher education (HE) and research and is increasingly used internationally as a quality mark for equality initiatives in HE. Charter members apply for institutional and departmental Athena Swan awards recognising their gender equality efforts.

Chemistry was among the first Schools in UCC, and nationally, to earn Athena SWAN accreditation. Over the past two years, the Schools' Athena SWAN self-assessment team, chaired by Dr Florence McCarthy, conducted self-assessment exercises and surveyed staff to evaluate the impact of a range of equality-focussed measures implemented by the School following their initial accreditation. The successful renewal effectively endorses their revised and updated equality action plans, which the School is now beginning to implement.

Dr Humphrey Moynihan, Head of the School of Chemistry, said "We are thrilled that the School of Chemistry has achieved renewal of its Athena SWAN Bronze award. This is the culmination of much hard work by Dr Florence McCarthy and the School EDI Committee and also reflects the commitment and enthusiasm for Athena SWAN principles throughout the School. We are looking forward to driving forward our action plan and working towards Silver award status in the coming years."

Dr Florence McCarthy, chair of the School of Chemistry's EDI Committee said: "We are delighted to have successfully renewed our Athena SWAN Bronze award. This reflects the commitment of staff in the School to equality, diversity and inclusion and the principles of Athena SWAN. The delivery of our action plan towards 2024 is now a key objective and one we look forward to implementing."

The awards will be formally announced by AdvanceHE Ireland in the forthcoming public announcement of the outcomes of the November 2021 Athena SWAN submission round.

DCU Appoints a New Head of the School of Chemical Sciences at Dublin City University

Professor Silvia Giordani joined the School of Chemical Sciences at Dublin City University as Professor Chair of Nanomaterials in 2018 and took on the role of Head of School in 2020.

Previously she received her PhD in Chemistry from the University of Miami, USA and carried out postdoctoral research at Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and at the University of Trieste, Italy. In 2007 she received the prestigious President of Ireland Young Researcher Award and was a Research Assistant Professor at TCD from 2007 to 2013.

In 2013 she founded and directed the new "Nano Carbon Materials" research lab at the Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) and in December 2016 she was appointed Associate Professor in Organic Chemistry at the University of Turin, Italy. Her main research interests are in the design, synthesis, and characterization of a wide range of nanomaterials for applications in smart and responsive bio-related nanotechnologies.

She is the author/co-author of more than 130 manuscripts, reviews and book chapters. She is the recipient of many international prizes and honours including the L'Oreal UNESCO for Women in Science fellowship, the William Evans visiting fellowship from the University of Otago (New Zealand) and is a Visiting Scientist to the Bio-Nano Institute at Toyo University (Japan).

Her research has been featured in "Where I work" published in Nature on the 20th May 2021:

https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-01322-2?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed:+nature/rss/current+(Nature+-+Issue)

New South East technological University will be formally established in May 2022

Minister Harris announces establishment of Technological University for South East in 2022

From Department of Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science

2 November 2021

Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Science and Innovation Simon Harris TD has today (Tuesday) announced a Technological University is to be established in the South East in the 2021/2022 academic year.

The application for such designation was made jointly on 30 April 2021 on behalf of the Institute of Technology Carlow and Waterford Institute of Technology (known as the TUSEI consortium) under the Technological Universities Act 2018.

Minister Harris said:

"This is a really exciting day for higher education in the South East region, signalling the establishment next year of a multi-campus university presence across the region.

"After years of debate, the establishment of this new technological university will become a reality next year, and the South East can look forward to it increasing higher education access, driving enhanced regional development and increasing opportunities for students, staff, business and enterprise, and local communities across Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford and Waterford.

"We will continue to invest in this new university with new campuses in Wexford and Waterford. The footprint of this TU will be felt right across the region. Students graduating in the current academic year will be the first to do so in the region with locally sourced university qualifications."

The Minister concluded:

"I would like to warmly congratulate and sincerely thank the very many people from the two Institutions including their management, governing bodies, staff, students and the wider regional and community stakeholders who have enabled today's announcement and who can now look forward to an exciting future for this new university.

"I would like to thank the HEA, and the international advisory panel for their important roles in the assessment of the application. The HEA will now seek to finalise remaining operational elements in line with the advice of the advisory panel in preparation for establishment next year. The HEA will continue to keep me informed and advise me on these matters."

Minister Harris's Department will shortly be inviting expressions of interest for the roles of chairperson and two external members of what should become the first governing body of the new TU.

Welcoming the announcement, Tánaiste Leo Varadkar TD said:

"This is really excellent news for the South-East. It will make it easier for the IDA to secure foreign direct investment for the region and is sure to become an incubator for new Irish businesses which will become major employers in their own right. University of Limerick had a transformative effect on the city and Mid-West region. I believe the same can happen now in Waterford and the South-east."

Minister of State for Further Education and Skills Niall Collins TD said:

"This is the culmination of decades of work by Waterford and Carlow and it will finally become a reality next year. TUs have the power to transform regions and a TU serving the South East will be a game changer for Waterford and Carlow and the wider region."

Dr Alan Wall, chief executive of the HEA said:

“I greatly welcome the progress made by the Institute of Technology Carlow and Waterford Institute of Technology towards Technological University status. We look forward to working with both institutions towards their designation as Technological University in 2022.”

Our TU will be known as South East Technological University21

February 2022 will be remembered as a historic day for Waterford and the south east. We will remember it as the day Minister Simon Harris confirmed that our institute, along with our partners IT Carlow, will become a technological university on 1 May 2022.

We learned also that our new university will be known as South East Technological University. We learned that our new Chair will be Prof Patrick Prendergast whose standing in the academic and research community is extraordinarily high and he will be joined by Ruth Beadle from Sanofi and Jim Bergin from Glanbia Ireland as SETU governing body appointees.

Prof Willie Donnelly, President of WIT welcomes South East Technical University video:
Prof Willie Donnelly, President of WIT welcomes South East Technological University (SETU) - YouTube

How we say and write the new name

South East Technological University will be abbreviated to SETU. There are no dots or full stops in the abbreviation. SETU is pronounced by saying the individual initials rather than an acronym, i.e. S E T U. "South East" in South East Technological University is two standalone words with no hyphenation.

A quick list of do’s and don’t’s

- South East Technological University, not **the** South East Technological University
- South East Technological University, not South-East Technological University
- South East is two words and always uppercased as it is an official title of an organisation
- South East is not hyphenated in the title of the new entity

- The Irish version is Ollscoil Teicneolaíochta an Oirdheiscirt - please note that the "an" in the Irish is lower case while all the other words are uppercase

- In the second and subsequent instances (the shortened version of the name) it is SETU, not South East TU nor South-East TU

- SETU is pronounced as individual letters of the alphabet "S E T U", not "S EH TOO" nor "SEE TOO"

- Never use dots or full points ie never S.E.T.U.

- SETU is singular. Refer to SETU as "it" rather than "they"

- It was commonplace to refer to ‘the Institute’ in internal communications, this can be replaced by ‘the University’ or SETU

- Note for readability it's best to lower case south east when referring to the region i.e. the south east’s first university

Naming research

The naming of Ireland’s newest technological university is the result of a robust research and engagement process with strategic marketing agency MCCP.

The strategic communications and branding work included significant desk research; online surveys conducted with 2,500 staff, current students, prospective students and their parents; focus groups with prospective students and their parents; and a series of in-depth interviews with stakeholders in the region. This was followed by a testing phase.

Two common themes emerged: the south east provided a unique and strong sense of place and the new university should reflect its new status as a technological university and these together informed the name recommendation.

Developments in Third Level Education for Tallaght and West Dublin.

Since its foundation in 1992 as a RTC (Regional Technical College), the college in Tallaght has built up an impressive record supporting and focusing on the third level educational needs of youth in the Tallaght locale and West Dublin region. A major milestone for the Applied Science Department was the development of strong links with the Pharmaceutical Sector providing a range of skilled graduates through both full and part time educational courses. From the start students were offered a range of qualifications ranging from two year Higher Certificate programmes, progressing to degrees and post graduate PhD qualifications. These options were all part of a ladder system of qualifications allowing students to exit and re-enter at different levels depending on their needs.

As part of its evolution the college was renamed as the Institute of Technology Tallaght in 1998 and ultimately became a Technological University in 2019. This was created by amalgamating DIT, Institutes of Technology Blanchardstown and Tallaght. Ireland's first Technological University has now created a new Science School including departments from Chemical Sciences in DIT and Applied Science in Tallaght.

The Tallaght campus now has three new departments/disciplines specialising in BioPharmaceutical Science, BioPharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology and Forensic Science. The new school has a student population close to 1700 students covering both the City and Tallaght campuses.

An exciting addition to the school is the Forensic Science Discipline offering fully accredited qualifications and crime scene investigation experience, the only one of its kind in Dublin.

The BioPharmaceutical capability within the Tallaght campus includes a state-of-the-art pilot plant for creating a real-world processing experience for students, advanced PAT laboratory and fully equipped Analytical laboratories, where students get hands-on experience using advanced analytical instrumentation.

The new Science School will be pooling valuable academic/industrial expertise to expand our expert research teams and become a valuable resource. The Tallaght campus still provides valuable support for start-up companies in the Synergy Centre with 16 office units and further resources are provided by the CASH (Centre for Applied Science and Health) building, which includes start of the art research laboratories. The purpose of our new School of Science in TU Dublin is to "nurture creative, inquisitive and an entrepreneurial mind-set amongst our students. The objective is to make them career-ready whilst also ensuring an awareness of their wider role in society.

We will achieve this through research, public and private collaborations and sustainability-informed teaching and learning which is relevant, challenging and transformational. Our guiding principle for transformational learning will be excellence in all that we do." Our commitment to delivering quality education to the Tallaght region will continue and is now even stronger that we are a Technological University.

Technological University Dublin Tallaght Campus

New Head of Applied Science in TU-Tallaght Campus

Dr Edwin Carey is a recent appointment as Head of Department of Applied Science. He has over 30 years educational and research experience working in the Technological University, Dublin and 15 years working in the Pharmaceutical Industry before being appointed.

Previous education qualifications includes a BA(Mod) from TCD , MSc and PhD from UCD. Was one of the founders of SkillPad Ltd over 20 years ago specialising in eLearning/online solutions and creating specialised training for the Healthcare Industry.

Professor Denise Rooney is the new Head of Chemistry at Maynooth University

Members of the Chemistry team involved in the Virtual Labs HCl P3 Initiative at Maynooth University (From left to right: Professor Carmel Breslin, **Professor Denise Rooney**, Dr. Marwa Aly and Professor Frances Heaney)

Denise Rooney was awarded her BSc (hons) in Chemistry in 1987 from Queen's University Belfast. She obtained her PhD on the Time-Resolved Raman Spectroscopy and Photolysis of Transition Metal-Carbene Complexes in 1991 under the supervision of Prof John McGarvey at QUB. She then carried out post-doctoral research at the University of York with Prof Robin Perutz (FRS).

She took up a position as a lecturer in Inorganic Chemistry at Maynooth University in 1994. Her research has centred on Metal Complexes and Materials Chemistry. Recently with the widespread rise of antimicrobial resistance her research has centred on investigating the antimicrobial properties of novel metal complexes. Metal complexes have potential in this regard as they have access to unique modes of action and can adopt a range of coordination geometries and redox states allowing for greater variation than is possible for organic molecules.

She has published on compounds that show activity against a range of microbes, including bacteria of high concern i.e. *M. tuberculosis* and *Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus*. She is a member of the steering committee for the Kathleen Lonsdale Institute for Human Health Research at Maynooth University. Denise was elected as the Associate Dean of the MU Faculty of Science and Engineering in 2019 and she was appointed as Head of Department of Chemistry in March 2020.

She is committed to promoting an inclusive and equitable culture and she was involved with the Department receiving its Athena Swan Departmental Bronze Award in 2021 and she is a member of the

Faculty Equality, Diversity, and Inclusion Committee. Denise has a strong interest in both undergraduate and postgraduate education. She has acted as sole supervisor or as co-supervisor for 18 postgraduate research students.

Across her career her research has attracted funding from agencies such as SFI, EI, DAFM and the EPA. She was awarded the Dean of Graduate Studies Doctoral Supervision Award in 2019. She is a member of the Maynooth University Graduate Education Committee and the Faculty Teaching and Learning and Research Committees. She is currently leading, with MU Prof's Frances Heaney and Carmel Breslin, an exciting large scale HEA Human Capital Initiative Pillar 3 project on the use of Virtual Laboratories as a teaching tool for the chemical sciences. The project involves five higher education institutions, Maynooth University, Technological University of the Shannon: Midlands Midwest, Dundalk IT, University College Cork and Dublin City University.

This ambitious venture, with enterprise partners and education technology providers will involve up to 5,000 students across the five partner HEI's over its lifetime. The project will design a new curriculum to equip the next generation with the enhanced technical and work readiness skills critical for success in the modern chemical sciences sector.

Another for Maynooth University Chemistry Department was a paper in Nature in 2021:

Dr Elisa Fadda Associate Professor in the Chemistry Department is a computational chemistry was co-author of a paper in Nature on a study of SARS Co-V2 in 2021

ELISA FADDA	Nature Chemistry, **volume 13**, pages 651–659 (2021)	SARS-CoV-2 simulations go exascale to predict dramatic spike opening and cryptic pockets across the proteome	Zimmerman M.I.;Porter J.R.;Ward M.D.;Singh S.;Vithani N.;Meller A.;Mallimadugula U.L.;Kuhn C.E.;Borowsky J.H.;Wiewiora R.P.;Hurley M.F.D.;Harbison A.M.;Fogarty C.A.;Coffland J.E.;Fadda E.;Voelz V.A.;Chodera J.D.;Bowman G.R.

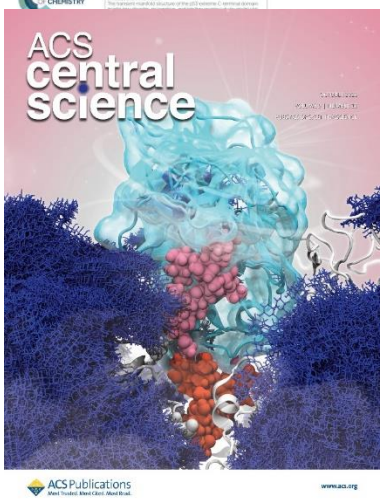
SARS-CoV-2 simulations go exascale to predict dramatic spike opening and cryptic pockets across the proteome.
24 May 2021
SARS-CoV-2 simulations go exascale to predict dramatic spike opening and cryptic pockets across the proteome | Nature Chemistry DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-021-00707-0

Amongst many other publications she made the front cover of PCCP in 2017 which is a RSC Journal in which the Institute has an interest, receiving a fee if an Irish Chemists publishes a paper in it.

PCCP, 19(32):21287-21296 28 August 2017

http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7CP02485A

Also featured in two other prestigious publications:



ACS Central Science (in collaboration with Prof Amaro at UCSD, 2020). And

Chemical Science (2022)

TUS
Technological University of the Shannon: Midlands Midwest
Ollscoil Teicneolaíochta na Sionainne: Lár Tíre Iarthar Láir

University College Dublin
Ireland's Global University

RCSI

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY BELFAST

lyit | Institiúid Teicneolaíochta Leitir Ceanainn
Letterkenny Institute of Technology

Trinity College Dublin
Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath
The University of Dublin

PMBrc
Pharmaceutical & Molecular Biotechnology Research Centre

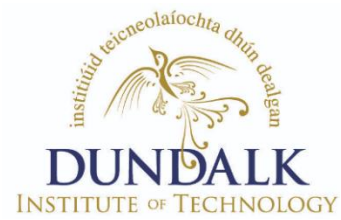
MTU
Ollscoil Teicneolaíochta na Mumhan
Munster Technological University


Institiúid Teicneolaíochta
Bhaile Átha Luain
Athlone Institute
of Technology


LIT
ACTIVE LEADERSHIP IN
EDUCATION, ENTERPRISE
AND ENGAGEMENT


GMIT
INSTITIÚID TEICNEOLAÍOCHTA NA GAILLIMHE-MAIGH EO
GALWAY-MAYO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY


NUI Galway
OÉ Gaillimh


institiúid teicneolaíochta dhún dealgan
DUNDALK
INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Institute of Chemistry of Ireland as a Co-Owner Benefits when you publish in PCCP

Support our Institute by publishing your new research results in this prestigious peer reviewed journal.

Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics
14 November 2021, Issue 42,
Page 24065 to 24520
https://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/journalissues/cp#!issueid=cp023042&type=current&issnprint=1463-9076

Scope

PCCP (*Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*) is an international journal for the publication of cutting-edge original work in physical chemistry, chemical physics and biophysical chemistry. To be suitable for publication in *PCCP*, articles must include significant new physical insights; this is the prime criterion that referees and the Editors will judge against when evaluating submissions.

The journal has a broad scope which includes spectroscopy, dynamics, kinetics, statistical mechanics, thermodynamics, electrochemistry, catalysis, surface science, quantum mechanics and theoretical developments play an important part in the journal. Interdisciplinary research areas such as polymers and soft matter, materials, nanoscience, surfaces/interfaces, and biophysical chemistry are especially welcomed whenever they include a physico-chemical approach.

PCCP is proud to be a Society journal and is co-owned by 19 national chemical societies. The journal is published by the Royal Society of Chemistry on a not-for-profit basis for the benefit of the whole scientific community.

Impact factor: 4.493*
Publishing frequency: 48 per year
Indexed in MEDLINE and Web of Science

Chemistry and related Science around the World

Chemistry and Related Technology

New computational approach predicts chemical reactions at high temperatures
1 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-approach-chemical-reactions-high-temperatures.html

Developing wafer-scale highly oriented graphene on sapphire
1 December
Developing wafer-scale highly oriented graphene on sapphire (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abk0115

Nature Promises To Upend Plastics Recycling
1 December

Colour-changing magnifying glass gives clear view of infrared light
3 December
Colour-changing magnifying glass gives clear view of infrared light | University of Cambridge

125 years of synthetic graphite in batteries
3 December
125 years of synthetic graphite in batteries (innovationnewsnetwork.com)

OSU research analyses using direct ethanol fuel cells in auto industry
3 December
OSU research analyses using direct ethanol fuel cells in auto industry (innovationnewsnetwork.com)

Entanglements make hydrogel stiff and tough
26 November
Entanglements make hydrogel stiff and tough – Physics World

Scientists Have Created Ice-19, A Brand New State of Matter
2 December
https://interestingengineering.com/scientists-have-created-ice-19-a-brand-new-state-of-matter

Growing carbon footprint of plastics
2 December
Growing carbon footprint of plastics | ETH Zurich
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-021-00807-2

This Element Could Have Been Crucial to The Evolution of Complex Life on Earth

7 December
This Element Could Have Been Crucial to The Evolution of Complex Life on Earth (sciencealert.com)
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2109865118

The Molecular Structure of Black Widow Spider Venom Is Revealed

7 December
The Molecular Structure of Black Widow Spider Venom Is Revealed | Technology Networks
See molecular structures:
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-26562-8

Cracking the Synthetic Code of Rare Molecules

7 December
Cracking the Synthetic Code of Rare Molecules | Technology Networks
More details see:
https://www.lunduniversity.lu.se/article/researchers-crack-synthetic-code-rare-molecules-sought-after-drug-development

Stabilization of Amorphous APIs

3 December
Stabilization of Amorphous APIs (pharmtech.com)
C. Challener, "Stabilization of Amorphous APIs," Pharmaceutical Technology 45 (12) 2021.

Teaching an old chemical new tricks

6 December
Teaching an old chemical new tricks - Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (cshl.edu)

On-water surface synthesis of charged two-dimensional polymer single crystals via the irreversible Katritzky reaction

6 December
On-water surface synthesis of charged two-dimensional polymer single crystals via the irreversible Katritzky reaction | Nature Synthesis
https://doi.org/10.1038/s44160-021-00001-4

Nature Synthesis – New Journal

3 December
An introduction to Nature Synthesis - YouTube

How to tell a compelling story in scientific presentations

1 December
How to tell a compelling story in scientific presentations (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03603-2

Three WIT faculty members awarded Irish Research Council Research Ally Prize | WLRFM.com

8 December
https://www.wlrfm.com/news/wit-staff-research-awards-224549

Novel Chemical Design Makes Hard Crystals Stretchy

8 December
Novel Chemical Design Makes Hard Crystals Stretchy | Dartmouth

Understand the real reasons reproducibility reform fails
6 December
Understand the real reasons reproducibility reform fails (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03617-w

New Tech That Can Produce CO Could Help Climate and Industry
9 December
New Tech That Can Produce CO Could Help Climate and Industry | Lab Manager
Electrocatalytic Reduction of Low Concentrations of CO2 Gas in a Membrane Electrode Assembly Electrolyzer | ACS Energy Letters
https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.1c01797

Plants Use RNA to Talk to Neighbours
21 October 2021
Plants Use RNA to Talk to Neighbors | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

Managing up: how to communicate effectively with your PhD adviser
10 December
Managing up: how to communicate effectively with your PhD adviser (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03703-z

DeepMind AI tackles one of chemistry's most valuable techniques
10 December
DeepMind AI tackles one of chemistry's most valuable techniques (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03697-8 and

Pushing the frontiers of density functionals by solving the fractional electron problem
9 December
Pushing the frontiers of density functionals by solving the fractional electron problem (science.org)
https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abj6511

Game-changing rare-earth elements separation technology licensed to Marshallton
30 November
Game-changing rare-earth elements separation technology licensed to Marshallton | ORNL

Elizabeth Holmes was always in control - The Verge
9 December
https://www.theverge.com/2021/12/9/22820995/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-trial-testimony-defense-abuse

The epic rise and fall of Theranos's Elizabeth Holmes
7 January
The epic rise and fall of Theranos's Elizabeth Holmes (irishtimes.com)

Elizabeth Holmes to be sentenced nine months after guilty verdict
14 January
Elizabeth Holmes to be sentenced nine months after guilty verdict | Theranos | The Guardian

Dynamic restructuring of supported metal nanoparticles and its implications for structure insensitive catalysis | Nature Communications
7 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27474-3
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27474-3

Highly efficient ethylene production via electrocatalytic hydrogenation of acetylene under mild conditions | Nature Communications

6 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27372-8
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27372-8

To See Proteins Change in Quadrillionths of a Second, Use AI

10 December
To See Proteins Change in Quadrillionths of a Second, Use AI | WIRED

Researchers Capture Electron Transfer Image in Electrocatalysis Process

4 December
Researchers Capture Electron Transfer Image in Electrocatalysis Process (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.nanolett.1c03529

Transforming the Plastic Lifecycle Into a Circle

7 December
Transforming the Plastic Lifecycle Into a Circle (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.1c05236

Battery-Free, Wearable Sensor Measures Airborne Nicotine Exposure From E-Cigarettes

8 December
Battery-Free, Wearable Sensor Measures Airborne Nicotine Exposure From E-Cigarettes (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1021/acssensors.1c01633

Quantum Mechanics and Machine Learning Used To Accurately Predict Chemical Reactions at High Temperatures

Quantum Mechanics and Machine Learning Used To Accurately Predict Chemical Reactions at High Temperatures (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27154-2

Researchers propose new method for electrocatalytic hydrogenation of acetylene to ethylene under room temperature

8 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-method-electrocatalytic-hydrogenation-acetylene-ethylene.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27372-8

Unveiling charge dynamics of visible light absorbing oxysulfide for efficient overall water splitting | Nature Communications

7 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27199-3
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27199-3

DeepMind AI tackles one of chemistry's most valuable techniques

10 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-03697-8
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03697-8

Solar Ammonia In A Climate Crisis: Electrolysis Is No Barrier To Low-Cost Renewable Ammonia – CleanTechnica

12 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/11/solar-ammonia-in-a-climate-crisis-electrolysis-is-no-barrier-to-low-cost-renewable-ammonia

Tetra-Neutron Experiment: Understanding of Nuclear Forces Might Have To Be Significantly Changed

12 December
https://scitechdaily.com/tetra-neutron-experiment-understanding-of-nuclear-forces-might-have-to-be-significantly-changed
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2021.136799

Luminescent Sensor Identifies Valuable Rare Earth Element Terbium in Unexpected Locations

13 December
Luminescent Sensor Identifies Valuable Rare Earth Element Terbium in Unexpected Locations (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.1c06360

The silent pandemic: Addressing antimicrobial resistance

14 December?
The silent pandemic: Addressing antimicrobial resistance (researchoutreach.org)

New crystal structure for hydrogen compounds for high-temperature superconductivity

13 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-crystal-hydrogen-compounds-high-temperature-superconductivity.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c02371

Phenol-rich alternatives for Rosa x damascena Mill. Efficient phytochemical profiling using different extraction methods and colorimetric assays

13 December
Phenol-rich alternatives for Rosa x damascena Mill. Efficient phytochemical profiling using different extraction methods and colorimetric assays | Scientific Reports (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03337-1

Focus on research: Prof Yvonne Nolan, APC Microbiome Ireland - TechCentral.ie

14 December
https://www.techcentral.ie/focus-on-research-prof-yvonne-nolan-apc-microbiome

Trinity materials science research projects secure European Innovation Council funding

15 December
Trinity materials science research projects secure European Innovation Council funding - TechCentral.ie

Precision sieving of gases through atomic pores in graphene

9 December
Precision sieving of gases through atomic pores in graphene (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27347-9

Interdependent iron and phosphorus availability controls photosynthesis through retrograde signaling | Nature Communications

10 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27548-2
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27548-2

New Realm of "Unnuclear Physics" – Neutrons May Actually "Talk" to One Another in New Kind of Symmetry

2 September
https://scitechdaily.com/new-realm-of-unnuclear-physics-neutrons-may-actually-talk-to-one-another-in-new-kind-of-symmetry/amp
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2108716118

EU: The forthcoming arrival of new European Rules on Technologies Assessment

14 December
EU: The forthcoming arrival of new European Rules on Technologies Asse - Baker McKenzie InsightPlus

New copper surface eliminates bacteria in just two minutes

13 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-copper-surface-bacteria-minutes.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biomaterials.2021.121271

Hidden Particle Interactions Exposed by Peeling Layers of Graphene - Scientific American

2 September
https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/hidden-particle-interactions-exposed-by-peeling-layers-of-graphene

Single Pesticide Exposure Can Affect Bees for Many Generations

13 December
Single Pesticide Exposure Can Affect Bees for Many Generations | Technology Networks
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2109909118

New Deep Learning Model Could Accelerate the Process of Discovering New Medicines

12 December
https://scitechdaily.com/new-deep-learning-model-could-accelerate-the-process-of-discovering-new-medicines
https://arxiv.org/abs/2106.07802

Germany Publishes Report on Developing a Specific OECD Test Guideline on Particle Size and Particle Size Distribution of Nanomaterials

14 December
Germany Publishes Report on Developing a Specific OECD Test Guideline on Particle Size and Particle Size Distribution of Nanomaterials | Nano and Other Emerging Chemical Technologies Blog (lawbc.com)
Download in English:
Development of a specific OECD Test Guideline on Particle Size and Particle Size Distribution of Nanomaterials | Umweltbundesamt

Chemical Air Pollution Morphs Into Something Even More Toxic, Study Shows

16 December
Chemical Air Pollution Morphs Into Something Even More Toxic, Study Shows (sciencealert.com)

New Maze-Like Surface Kills Bacteria in 2 Minutes: 120x Faster Than Normal Copper

16 December
New Maze-Like Surface Kills Bacteria in 2 Minutes: 120x Faster Than Normal Copper (sciencealert.com)

Spacecraft Enters the Sun's Corona for the First Time in History

14 December
Spacecraft Enters the Sun's Corona for the First Time in History | Center for Astrophysics (harvard.edu)

Replicating scientific results is tough — but essential

15 December
Replicating scientific results is tough — but essential (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03736-4

Charged Particles Strip Off When Entering the Boundary Layer

26 November
Charged Particles Strip Off When Entering the Boundary Layer | Technology Networks
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2108568118

Scientists Just Found a 'Significant' Volume of Water Inside Mars' Grand Canyon

15 December
https://interestingengineering.com/scientists-just-found-a-significant-volume-of-water-inside-mars-grand-canyon

Nature's 10: Ten people who helped shape science in 2021

15 December
Nature's 10

Glionitrins synthesized for the first time

15 December
https://cen.acs.org/synthesis/catalysis/Glionitrins-synthesized-first-time/99/i45

Scientists unveil drug discovery tool to screen more than 11 billion compounds

15 December
Scientists unveil drug discovery tool to screen more than 11 billion compounds (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04220-9

Novel electrocatalyst boosts synthesis of urea from CO2 and N2

15 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-electrocatalyst-boosts-synthesis-urea-co2.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.checat.2021.11.009

Portugal to build Europe's biggest lithium plant

14 December
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/portugal-to-build-europe-s-biggest-lithium-plant-1.4755488

The Race to Find 'Green' Helium | WIRED

16 December
The Race to Find 'Green' Helium | WIRED

Advancing photonics materials with cellular automation

15 December
Advancing photonics materials with cellular automation (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41524-021-00655-w

Organic Molecules Have Been Confirmed in The Jezero Crater on Mars

17 December
Organic Molecules Have Been Confirmed in The Jezero Crater on Mars (sciencealert.com)

Now scientists can efficiently screen billions of chemical compounds to find effective new drug therapies

15 December
Now scientists can efficiently screen billions of chemical compounds to find effective new drug therapies > News > USC Dornsife

Deaminative chlorination of aminoheterocycles | Nature Chemistry

16 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41557-021-00812-0
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-021-00812-0

Tritiation of aryl thianthrenium salts with a molecular palladium catalyst | Nature

15 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-04007-y
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04007-y

New Research Shows Plants Are Photosynthesizing More in Response to More CO2 in the Atmosphere

17 December
New Research Shows Plants Are Photosynthesizing More in Response to More CO2 in the Atmosphere (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04096-9

Could mRNA vaccines be the next frontier of cancer treatment?

17 December
https://www.nbcnews.com/health/cancer/mrna-vaccines-frontier-cancer-treatment-rcna8886

Lewis acid-mediated Suzuki–Miyaura cross-coupling reaction | Nature Catalysis

17 December
Lewis acid-mediated Suzuki–Miyaura cross-coupling reaction | Nature Catalysis
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41929-021-00719-6

Study re-examines the decay of 185Bi using state-of-the-art technologies

17 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-re-examines-185bi-state-of-the-art-technologies.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.127.202501

Understanding the Big Bang and the Cosmological Lithium Problem

18 December
Understanding the Big Bang and the Cosmological Lithium Problem (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac1a11

High-performance silver nanowires transparent conductive electrodes fabricated using manufacturing-ready high-speed photonic sinterization solutions | Scientific Reports

17 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-021-03528-w
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03528-w

Earth's Most Important Biochemical Reaction: Photosynthesis Breakthrough for Increasing CO2 Uptake in Plants

18 December
https://scitechdaily.com/earths-most-important-biochemical-reaction-photosynthesis-breakthrough-for-increasing-co2-uptake-in-plants
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2113934118

Strong headwinds: 2021 Chemicals Industry Roundup

17 December
https://www.chemistryworld.com/news/2021-chemicals-industry-roundup/4014903.article?utm_source=cw_weekly&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=cw_newsletters

Selective Separation Could Help Alleviate Critical Shortage of Rare-Earth and Other Key Metals

20 December
Selective Separation Could Help Alleviate Critical Shortage of Rare-Earth and Other Key Metals (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04321-5

Calgary-made compound a revolution for carbon capture technology, U of C says | CTV News

17 December
https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/material-created-in-u-of-c-lab-can-absorb-95-of-the-emissions-of-a-cement-plant-study-1.5712187

Enhanced Charge Density Waves by Moiré Engineering in Twisted Heterostructures

20 December
https://scitechdaily.com/enhanced-charge-density-waves-by-moire-engineering-in-twisted-heterostructures
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41563-021-01167-0

Sustainable extraction and separation of rare earth elements

11 October
https://www.innovationnewsnetwork.com/sustainable-extraction-separation-rare-earth-elements/14936

NREL Experimental Effort Synthesizes A Previously Theoretical Material – CleanTechnica

19 December
NREL Experimental Effort Synthesizes A Previously Theoretical Material - CleanTechnica

Podcast: Preventable Patterns Revealed In 2021 Process Safety Incidents

20 December
Podcast: Preventable Patterns Revealed In 2021 Process Safety Incidents | Chemical Processing

Plastics, fertilizer, and synthetic rubber: Report calls out chemical industry's use of fossil fuels

8 December
Plastics, fertilizer, and synthetic rubber: Report calls out chemical industry's use of fossil fuels | Grist

Ultrafast energy transfer between π-stacked aromatic rings upon inner-valence ionization | Nature Chemistry (Subscription or purchase)

20 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41557-021-00838-4

Material from asteroid Ryugu starts to give up secrets of early Solar System

21 December
Material from asteroid Ryugu starts to give up secrets of early Solar System (theconversation.com)

Understanding the Big Bang and the Cosmological Lithium Problem

18 December
https://scitechdaily.com/understanding-the-big-bang-and-the-cosmological-lithium-problem
https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac1a11
& New Thermonuclear Rate of 7Li(d, n)24He Relevant to the Cosmological Lithium Problem - IOPscience

Phosphorene nanoribbons live up to hype in first demonstration

20 December
Phosphorene nanoribbons live up to hype in first demonstration (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jacs.1c08905

The Seven Most Common Grades for Chemicals and Reagents

12 November 2017
The Seven Most Common Grades for Chemicals and Reagents | Lab Manager

Study: People with IBD Have More Microplastics in Their Faces

22 December
Study: People with IBD Have More Microplastics in Their Faces | Lab Manager

Comets' green colour comes from dicarbon dissociation, experiments confirm

23 December
Comets' green colour comes from dicarbon dissociation, experiments confirm | Research | Chemistry World

New atomically thin material could improve efficiency of light-based tech

21 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-atomically-thin-material-efficiency-light-based.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41565-021-01023-x

Novel semiconductor gives new perspective on anomalous Hall effect

22 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-semiconductor-perspective-anomalous-hall-effect.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abl5381

Selective separation could help alleviate critical metals shortage | MIT Climate Portal

17 December
https://climate.mit.edu/posts/selective-separation-could-help-alleviate-critical-metals-shortage

A new operating model for pharma: How the pandemic has influenced priorities

21 December

A new operating model for pharma: How the pandemic has influenced priorities | McKinsey

AI Used To Predict Synthesis of Complex Novel Materials – "Materials No Chemist Could Predict"

22 December
https://scitechdaily.com/ai-used-to-predict-synthesis-of-complex-novel-materials-materials-no-chemist-could-predict
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abj5505

The Chemistry Of Christmas Baubles – And The Great Scientist Who Made Them Possible | IFLScience

23 December
https://www.iflscience.com/chemistry/the-chemistry-of-christmas-baubles-and-the-great-scientist-who-made-them-possible/?utm_source=The+IFLScience+Newsletter&utm_campaign=7e59daccfa-unwrap-some-festive-science-stories&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_3aa1738e2a-7e59daccfa-272784800&mc_cid=7e59daccfa&mc_eid=b8ae7db681

How CRISPR technology is advancing – Harvard Gazette

14 February 2020
https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2020/02/how-crispr-technology-is-advancing

Physicists Create New Isotope of Magnesium | Sci-News.com

24 December
http://www.sci-news.com/physics/magnesium-18-10402.html

"Fundamental Discovery" Used To Turn Nanotube Into Tiny Transistor – 25,000x Smaller Than Width of a Human Hair

26 December
https://scitechdaily.com/fundamental-discovery-used-to-turn-nanotube-into-tiny-transistor-25000x-smaller-than-width-of-a-human-hair
https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abi8884
Semiconductor nanochannels in metallic carbon nanotubes by thermomechanical chirality alteration (science.org)

Machine learning used to predict synthesis of complex novel materials

22 December
Machine learning used to predict synthesis of complex novel materials (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abj5505

Can Australia Supply The World With Rare Earth Minerals? – CleanTechnica

26 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/25/can-australia-supply-the-world-with-rare-earth-minerals

ARC Centre of Excellence for Electromaterial Science | UOW graphene discovery to fast-track the new energy revolution

21 December
https://electromaterials.edu.au/2021/12/21/uow-graphene-discovery-to-fast-track-the-new-energy-revolution

Scientists Create a Record-Setting Isotope of Magnesium That's Never Been Seen Before

26 December
https://scitechdaily.com/scientists-create-a-record-setting-isotope-of-magnesium-thats-never-been-seen-before
https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.127.262502

Using Defects To Turn Inert Materials Into Useful, Active Ones
26 December
Using Defects To Turn Inert Materials Into Useful, Active Ones (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mattod.2021.09.017

How ultracold, superdense atoms become invisible
18 November
How ultracold, superdense atoms become invisible | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Mechanochemistry of phosphate esters confined between sliding iron surfaces
16 December
Mechanochemistry of phosphate esters confined between sliding iron surfaces | Communications Chemistry (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s42004-021-00615-x

The continuum of carbon–hydrogen (C–H) activation mechanisms and terminology
10 December
The continuum of carbon–hydrogen (C–H) activation mechanisms and terminology | Communications Chemistry (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s42004-021-00611-1

A decade after CRISPR discovery, the unimaginable outcomes of gene editing emerge - Israel News - Haaretz.com
27 December
https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/MAGAZINE-decade-after-crispr-discovery-unimaginable-outcomes-of-gene-editing-emerge-1.10490295

CRISPR Immunity Evolves with Bacteriostatic Antibiotics
21 December
CRISPR Immunity Evolves with Bacteriostatic Antibiotics (genengnews.com)

The Aftermath of Neutron Star Collisions – Where Heavy Elements Are Made
22 December
https://scitechdaily.com/the-aftermath-of-neutron-star-collisions-where-heavy-elements-are-made/
https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/sty2932

Ni–citric acid coordination polymer as a practical catalyst for multicomponent reactions | Scientific Reports
28 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-021-03857-w
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03857-w

Top-10 Areas of Amazing Science at Brookhaven Lab in 2021 | BNL Newsroom
29 December
Top-10 Areas of Amazing Science at Brookhaven Lab in 2021 | BNL Newsroom

Systematic molecular evolution enables robust biomolecule discovery | Nature Methods
30 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41592-021-01348-4
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41592-021-01348-4

Silica-supported Fe/Fe–O nanoparticles for the catalytic hydrogenation of nitriles to amines in the presence of aluminium additives | Nature Catalysis

30 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41929-021-00722-x
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41929-021-00722-x

DNAzymes – How Active DNA Biocatalysts That Destroy Unwanted RNA Molecules Work

29 December
https://scitechdaily.com/dnazymes-how-active-dna-biocatalysts-that-destroy-unwanted-rna-molecules-work
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04225-4

Nanoengineers Use Flu Virus Shells To Improve Delivery of mRNA Into Cells

30 December
Chemistry News - SciTechDaily
https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202113671

Plant Scientists Find Recipe for Anti-Cancer Compound in Herbs Like Thyme and Oregano

30 December
Plant Scientists Find Recipe for Anti-Cancer Compound in Herbs Like Thyme and Oregano (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2110092118

Cefic Urges Transition Pathway For Green Deal

31 December
Cefic Urges Transition Pathway For Green Deal | Chemical Processing

2022

These Tiny Liquid Robots Never Run Out of Energy As Long as They Have Food

3 January
These Tiny Liquid Robots Never Run Out of Energy As Long as They Have Food (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-021-00837-5

UCC plan moves closer for 'one of Ireland's largest academic buildings' in Cork city centre

3 January
UCC plan moves closer for 'one of Ireland's largest academic buildings' in Cork city centre (irishexaminer.com)

Berkelium complex opens door for future nuclear recycling

4 January
Berkelium complex opens door for future nuclear recycling | Research | Chemistry World
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27576-y

Stellar Cocoon With Organic Molecules Discovered at Extreme Edge of Our Galaxy

5 January
Stellar Cocoon With Organic Molecules Discovered at Extreme Edge of Our Galaxy (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac289b

High Levels of Potentially Harmful PFAS Chemicals Found in Anti-Fogging Sprays and Cloths

5 January
High Levels of Potentially Harmful PFAS Chemicals Found in Anti-Fogging Sprays and Cloths (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1021/acs.est.1c06990

Elizabeth Holmes verdict: researchers share lessons learned for science

4 January
Elizabeth Holmes verdict: researchers share lessons learned for science (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00006-9

The epic rise and fall of Theranos's Elizabeth Holmes

7 January
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/health-pharma/the-epic-rise-and-fall-of-theranos-s-elizabeth-holmes-1.4770203

New Generation of Synthetic Solar Fuel Catalysts: A Superstar Enzyme Is Ready for Its Close-Up

4 January
New Generation of Synthetic Solar Fuel Catalysts: A Superstar Enzyme Is Ready for Its Close-Up (scitechdaily.com)

Origins of Drug-Resistant Superbug Weren't What We Thought, Surprise Discovery Shows

6 January
Origins of Drug-Resistant Superbug Weren't What We Thought, Surprise Discovery Shows (sciencealert.com)

Biological Activity on Earth Really Is Affected by The Gravity of The Sun And Moon

6 January
Biological Activity on Earth Really Is Affected by The Gravity of The Sun And Moon (sciencealert.com)

Electrical Safety in the Laboratory

3 March 2021
Electrical Safety in the Laboratory | Lab Manager

Fatal lab blast highlights safety in China

22 December 2021
Fatal lab explosion in China highlights wider safety fears (nature.com)
Doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03589-x

Controlling self-doping in magnetite with temperature

5 February
Controlling self-doping in magnetite with temperature (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.127.186402
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.127.186402

Sneezes, Rain Clouds and Ink Jets: Improved Accuracy in Measuring Microdroplets

6 January
Sneezes, Rain Clouds and Ink Jets: Improved Accuracy in Measuring Microdroplets (scitechdaily.com)

What the heck is a time crystal, and why are physicists obsessed with them? | Popular Science

17 August 2021
https://www.popsci.com/science/what-is-time-crystal-physics

Super-resolved imaging of a single cold atom on a nanosecond timescale

6 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-super-resolved-imaging-cold-atom-nanosecond.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.127.263603

Jennifer Doudna: What does CRISPR mean for the future of human evolution? : NPR

7 January
https://www.npr.org/2022/01/07/1071067052/jennifer-doudna-what-does-crispr-mean-for-the-future-of-human-evolution

Breakthrough: Researchers 'harvest' carbon dioxide to make valuable products – Stockhead

5 January
https://stockhead.com.au/news/breakthrough-researchers-harvest-carbon-dioxide-to-make-valuable-products

Why Discovering 'Nothing' in Science Can Be So Incredibly Important

9 January
Why Discovering 'Nothing' in Science Can Be So Incredibly Important (sciencealert.com)

Graphene could replace rare metal used in mobile phone screens

7 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-graphene-rare-metal-mobile-screens.html
https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101675

Using “Hairy Nanocrystals” To Decrease Side Effects of Cancer Drugs

9 January
Using “Hairy Nanocrystals” To Decrease Side Effects of Cancer Drugs (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2021.100711

Scientific Detective Work on Solid Oxide Fuel Cells

10 January
Scientific Detective Work on Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (scitechdaily.com)

A Dirt Cheap Climate Change Solution? Common Clay Materials May Help Curb Methane Emissions

10 January
A Dirt Cheap Climate Change Solution? Common Clay Materials May Help Curb Methane Emissions (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenvironau.1c00034

Powerful New Superpower Molecule Could Revolutionize Science

11 January
Powerful New Superpower Molecule Could Revolutionize Science (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27708-4

Chang'E-5 Lander Makes First Onsite Detection of Water on Moon

10 January

Chang'E-5 Lander Makes First Onsite Detection of Water on Moon----Chinese Academy of Sciences (cas.cn)

Equivariant representations for molecular Hamiltonians and N-center atomic-scale properties

10 January

https://phys.org/news/2022-01-equivariant-representations-molecular-hamiltonians-n-center.html

DOI: 10.1063/5.0072784

Mimicking nature to obtain more efficient, cleaner, and cheaper chemical compounds

11 January

Mimicking nature to obtain more efficient, cleaner, and cheaper chemical compounds (phys.org)

DOI: 10.1021/acsami.1c14497

2022 Chemicals Industry Outlook: Upward Momentum Builds

10 January

2022 Chemicals Industry Outlook: Upward Momentum Builds | Chemical Processing

Scientists Warn That Triclosan – Found in Toothpaste and Toys – Triggers Harm to the Gut

11 January

Scientists Warn That Triclosan – Found in Toothpaste and Toys – Triggers Harm to the Gut (scitechdaily.com)

DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-27762-y

5 Things to Know About Triclosan

11 January

5 Things to Know About Triclosan (scitechdaily.com)

Microbes in The Ocean Depths Can Make Oxygen Without Sun. This Discovery Could Be Huge

11 January

Microbes in The Ocean Depths Can Make Oxygen Without Sun. This Discovery Could Be Huge (sciencealert.com)

Researchers uncover basics of common industrial catalytic processes

6 January

Researchers uncover basics of common industrial catalytic processes (phys.org)

DOI: 10.1021/jacs.1c08284

Migrating holes help catalysts to be productive

10 January

https://phys.org/news/2022-01-migrating-holes-catalysts-productive.html

DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2115135119

Getting to Grips With Water's Identities

7 January

Getting to Grips With Water's Identities | Technology Networks

doi: 10.1021/acs.nanolett.1c03604

Newly discovered type of 'strange metal' could lead to deep insights

12 January

https://phys.org/news/2022-01-newly-strange-metal-deep-insights.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04239-y

ENERGY The Periodic Table of Commodity Returns (2012-2021) – (interesting)

11 January
The Periodic Table of Commodity Returns (2012-2021) (visualcapitalist.com)

Click chemistry connections for functional discovery | Nature Synthesis

12 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s44160-021-00017-w
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/s44160-021-00017-w

New catalytic approach directly converts raw biomass into natural gas with low carbon footprint

11 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-catalytic-approach-raw-biomass-natural.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-27919-9

Increasing efficiency in artificial photosynthesis

11 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-efficiency-artificial-photosynthesis.html
DOI: 10.1021/jacsau.1c00408

Eliminating Lenses: Ghost Imaging Speeds Up X-Ray Fluorescence Chemical Mapping

13 January
Eliminating Lenses: Ghost Imaging Speeds Up X-Ray Fluorescence Chemical Mapping (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1364/OPTICA.441682

First Nano-Sized Molecular Device Capable of Sensing and Altering Cells' Bioelectric Fields

13 January
First Nano-Sized Molecular Device Capable of Sensing and Altering Cells' Bioelectric Fields (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1039/D1TC05065F

Synge St students scoop top honours at BT Young Scientist & Technology Exhibition

14 January
Synge St students scoop top honours at BT Young Scientist & Technology Exhibition - TechCentral.ie

Combining chemistry and protein engineering for new-to-nature biocatalysis | Nature Synthesis

12 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s44160-021-00008-x
https://doi.org/10.1038/s44160-021-00008-x

New insight into the internal structure of the proton

13 January
New insight into the internal structure of the proton (phys.org)
arxiv.org/abs/arXiv:2112.11266

Tuning the bonds of paired quantum particles to create dissipationless flow

13 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-tuning-bonds-paired-quantum-particles.html
DOI: 10.1126/science.abg1110. www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.abg1110

Hierarchically encapsulating enzymes with multi-shelled metal-organic frameworks for tandem biocatalytic reactions | Nature Communications

13 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-27983-9
Doi https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-27983-9

Turning harmful CO2 into useful chemicals

13 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-co2-chemicals.html

MIT Scientists Overcome a Major Bottleneck in Carbon Dioxide Conversion

15 January
MIT Scientists Overcome a Major Bottleneck in Carbon Dioxide Conversion (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1021/acs.langmuir.1c02540

Physicists Discover New Type of 'Strange Metal' | Sci-News.com

14 January
http://www.sci-news.com/physics/bosonic-strange-metal-10461.html

Chinese researchers claim electroculture works as theorized

14 January
Chinese researchers claim electroculture works as theorized (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1038/s43016-021-00449-9

Using sound to synthesize covalent organic frameworks in water | Nature Synthesis

12 January
Using sound to synthesize covalent organic frameworks in water | Nature Synthesis
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s44160-021-00005-0

In Search of Artificial Photosynthesis, the Holy Grail of Sustainability | OpenMind

5 February 2020
https://www.bbvaopenmind.com/en/science/environment/in-search-of-artificial-photosynthesis-the-holy-grail-of-sustainability

Fine pore engineering in a series of isoreticular metal-organic frameworks for efficient C2H2/CO2 separation | Nature Communications

11 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27929-7
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27929-7

New Study Shows Novel Crystal Structure for Hydrogen Under High Pressure

14 January
News & Events | JAIST
10.1103/PhysRevB.104.214111

Photocatalytic defluoroalkylation and hydrodefluorination of trifluoromethyls using o-phosphinophenolate | Nature Communications

17 January
Photocatalytic defluoroalkylation and hydrodefluorination of trifluoromethyls using o-phosphinophenolate | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28007-2

Chemical pollution has passed safe limit for humanity, say scientists | Pollution | The Guardian

18 January
Chemical pollution has passed safe limit for humanity, say scientists | Pollution | The Guardian

Study Finds Protein Structures That Could Be Responsible For The Origins of Life

19 January
Study Finds Protein Structures That Could Be Responsible For The Origins of Life (sciencealert.com)

Liquid metal catalyst quickly coverts carbon dioxide into solid carbon

18 January
Liquid metal catalyst quickly coverts carbon dioxide into solid carbon (newatlas.com)

Program helps speed up research of complex chemistry problems

15 January
Program helps speed up research of complex chemistry problems (phys.org)

How atomic structure influences the different properties of carbon nanotubes

18 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-atomic-properties-carbon-nanotubes.html

Asymmetric synthesis of N-bridged [3.3.1] ring systems by phosphonium salt/Lewis acid relay catalysis | Nature Communications

18 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-28001-8
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28001-8

On the tiniest of scales, chemistry isn't all about 'billiard-ball' reactions

18 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-tiniest-scales-chemistry-isnt-billiard-ball.html
DOI: 10.1126/science.abk0634

Brønsted acid-enhanced copper-catalyzed atroposelective cycloisomerization to axially chiral arylquinolizones via dearomatization of pyridine | Nature Communications

18 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-27989-3
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-27989-3

Researchers set their sights on chalcogenide nanostructured displays

19 January
Researchers set their sights on chalcogenide nanostructured displays (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1021/acsnano.1c07114

Sun-Powered Chemistry Can Turn Carbon Dioxide into Common Materials - Scientific American

10 November 2020
https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/sun-powered-chemistry-can-turn-carbon-dioxide-into-common-materials

Theory predicts new type of bond that assembles nanoparticle crystals

19 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-theory-bond-nanoparticle-crystals.html
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2116414119

DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2111400119

21 January
Crystallography for Misfit Crystals: Advanced Algorithms Reveal Material Structures (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04218-3

Merging enzymes with chemocatalysis for amide bond synthesis | Nature Communications

19 January
Merging enzymes with chemocatalysis for amide bond synthesis | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28005-4

Unexpected energy storage capability where water meets metal surfaces

19 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-unexpected-energy-storage-capability-metal.html
DOI: 10.1002/anie.202112679

Iridium-catalyzed enantioconvergent hydrogenation of trisubstituted olefins | Nature Communications

18 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-28003-6
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28003-6

Chemical crystallography by serial femtosecond X-ray diffraction | Nature

19 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-04218-3
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04218-3

Evolved enzymes carry out new-to-nature radical chemistry | Research | Chemistry World

18 January
Evolved enzymes carry out new-to-nature radical chemistry | Research | Chemistry World
DOI: 10.1126/science.abk1603

Dilanthanide complexes smash record for strongest single-molecule magnet | Research | Chemistry World

20 January
https://www.chemistryworld.com/news/dilanthanide-complexes-smash-record-for-strongest-single-molecule-magnet/4015086.article
DOI: 10.1126/science.abl5470

Bio-inspired lanthanum-ortho-quinone catalysis for aerobic alcohol oxidation: semi-quinone anionic radical as redox ligand | Nature Communications

20 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-28102-4
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28102-4

Multicomponent double Mannich alkylamination involving C(sp2)–H and benzylic C(sp3)–H bonds | Nature Communications

21 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-28088-z
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28088-z

https://scitechdaily.com/what-is-5g-an-electrical-engineer-explains-the-technology

22 January
Kekulé's Shattered Dream: Snakes Become Ladders – New Molecules Serve As Ziplines for Energy (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-26688-9

Simulations show iron catalyzes corrosion in 'inert' carbon dioxide

21 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-simulations-iron-catalyzes-corrosion-inert.html
DOI: 10.1016/j.matt.2021.12.019

Fastest-ever study of how electrons respond to X-rays performed

21 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-fastest-ever-electrons-x-rays.html
DOI: 10.1126/science.abj2096

Experiment with turnstiles of single electrons shows way towards new power standard

20 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-turnstiles-electrons-power-standard.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41565-021-01053-5

How education leaders can plan for recovery

23 January
How education leaders can plan for recovery (mckinsey.com)

COVID-19 and education: An emerging K-shaped recovery

14 December 2021
COVID-19 and the widening learning gap | McKinsey

COVID-19 and education: The lingering effects of unfinished learning

27 July 2021
COVID-19 and education: The lingering effects of unfinished learning | McKinsey

Setting a new bar for online higher education

18 October 2021
Setting a new bar for online higher education | McKinsey

Clip-off chemistry: A powerful novel strategy for synthesizing new materials

20 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-clip-off-chemistry-powerful-strategy-materials.html
DOI: 10.1002/anie.202111228

Accessing the main-group metal formyl scaffold through CO-activation in beryllium hydride complexes | Nature Communications

24 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-28095-0
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28095-0

New 2D Material Made of Copper and Iodine Atoms Developed

21 January
https://www.azonano.com/news.aspx?newsID=38562
doi.org/10.1002/adma.202106922

Faster & Larger Energy Storage Materials

24 January
https://foundry.lbl.gov/2021/12/20/faster-larger-energy-storage-materials

When graphene speaks, scientists can now listen

19 January
When graphene speaks, scientists can now listen | Rice News | News and Media Relations | Rice University

Iron Can Be Its Own Worst Enemy When it Comes to Rusting

25 January
Iron Can Be Its Own Worst Enemy When it Comes to Rusting | Technology Networks
doi:10.1016/j.matt.2021.12.019

Changes in Omicron's Spike Protein Detailed – Explains COVID Variant's Ability To Evade Antibodies and Remain Highly Infectious

25 January
Changes in Omicron's Spike Protein Detailed – Explains COVID Variant's Ability To Evade Antibodies and Remain Highly Infectious (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/science.abn8652

Build up big-team science

25 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00150-2
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00150-2

Seven technologies to watch in 2022

25 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00163-x?utm_source=Nature+Briefing&utm_campaign=992c2a0511-briefing-dy-2022025&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_c9dfd39373-992c2a0511-45372434
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00163-x

Scientists observe record high hydride ion conductivity using modified lanthanum trihydride

25 January
Scientists observe record high hydride ion conductivity using modified lanthanum trihydride (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1021/jacs.1c11353

How can we convert CO_2 from threat to asset?

11 October 2020

How can we convert CO_2 from threat to asset? (acs.org)

Method of molecular-level control can double the efficiency of widely used industrial catalysts

24 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-method-molecular-level-efficiency-widely-industrial.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41929-021-00729-4

Cats in a Cage: Novel Hybrid Nanocages for Improved Catalytic Efficiency

24 January
DOI: 10.1002/anie.202116623

Banana Split: Extracting Hydrogen Fuel From Banana Peels

25 January
Banana Split: Extracting Hydrogen Fuel From Banana Peels (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1039/d1sc06322g

Warning: Chemicals in Plastic Consumer Products May Contribute to Weight Gain

26 January
Warning: Chemicals in Plastic Consumer Products May Contribute to Weight Gain (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1021/acs.est.1c06316

Cleaning May Not Protect You From This Cancer-Causing Chemical Inside Your Car

26 January
Cleaning May Not Protect You From This Cancer-Causing Chemical Inside Your Car (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/j.envres.2021.112525

Sustainable Materials: Creating Valuable Plastics and Chemicals From Waste

26 January
Sustainable Materials: Creating Valuable Plastics and Chemicals From Waste (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abj7523

Impossible Material Made Possible Inside a Graphene Sandwich – "These Are Truly Exciting Times!"

26 January
Impossible Material Made Possible Inside a Graphene Sandwich – "These Are Truly Exciting Times!" (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1002/adma.202106922

WEBCAST: HOW TO USE ART AND DESIGN IN SCIENCE. Free March 2, 2022

How to use art and design in science | Nature Portfolio Webcasts

Podcast: Beyond academia Nature Careers Podcast | 26 min listen

26 January
Beyond academia: Breaking down the barriers that curtail industry collaborations and career moves (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00192-6
The first of a six-part Nature Careers Podcast series talks to researchers about how to break down the barriers that curtail collaborations and career moves between academia and other sectors, particularly industry.

On-surface synthesis and characterization of nitrogen-substituted undecacenes | Nature Communications

26 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-27961-1
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-27961-1

Strong but thin transparent films made from cellulose nanofibers with wide applicability

27 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-strong-thin-transparent-cellulose-nanofibers.html
DOI: 10.1016/j.carbpol.2021.118974

Researchers reveal the fourth signature of the superconducting transition in cuprates

26 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-reveal-fourth-signature-superconducting-transition.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04251-2

Universities need to focus on students – not teach to targets – to help them succeed — The Conversation

27 January
https://theconversation.com/universities-need-to-focus-on-students-not-teach-to-targets-to-help-them-succeed-175681

Rare Kondo Phenomenon Found in Transition Metal Oxide, Furthering Decade-long Debate | Osaka Metropolitan University

28 January
https://www.upc-osaka.ac.jp/new-univ/en-research/news/220131
DOI:10.1103/PhysRevX.12.011017

Using lanthanide–lanthanide bonds to create more powerful permanent magnets

26 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-lanthanidelanthanide-bonds-powerful-permanent-magnets.html
DOI: 10.1126/science.abl5470

Decarbonization Tech Instantly Converts Carbon Dioxide to Solid Carbon

27 January
https://www.goodnewsnetwork.org/decarbonization-tech-converts-carbon-dioxide-solid-carbon

Stackable artificial leaf uses less power than lightbulb to capture 100 times more carbon than other systems | UIC Today

27 January
https://today.uic.edu/stackable-artificial-leaf-uses-less-power-than-lightbulb-to-capture-100-times-more-carbon-than-other-systems and

Artificial Leaf Created That Captures 100 Times More Carbon Than Other Systems | Technology Networks

31 January
Artificial Leaf Created That Captures 100 Times More Carbon Than Other Systems | Technology Networks
doi:10.1039/D1EE03018C

Phase-change material enables active tuning of lattice Kerker effect

28 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-phase-change-material-enables-tuning-lattice.html
DOI: 10.1088/1361-6463/ac4ec5

How pH affects electrochemical processes

27 January
https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.abj2421
DOI: 10.1126/science.abj2421

Bacteria build communities using chemical signals comparable to radio waves

27 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-bacteria-chemical-radio.html
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2112226119

A general synthesis of azetidines by copper-catalysed photoinduced anti-Baldwin radical cyclization of ynamides | Nature Communications

28 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-28098-x
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28098-x

LSU chemists unlock the key to improving biofuel and biomaterial production

27 January
LSU Chemists Unlock the Key to Improving Biofuel and Biomaterial Production
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28165-3

Queen's University Belfast Signs Collaboration and Licensing Agreement with Ipsen

27 January
Queen's University Belfast Signs Collaboration and Licensing Agreement with Ipsen (pharmtech.com)

Formation of Co–O bonds and reversal of thermal annealing effects induced by X-ray irradiation in (Y, Co)-codoped CeO2 nanocrystals | Scientific Reports

28 January
Formation of Co–O bonds and reversal of thermal annealing effects induced by X-ray irradiation in (Y, Co)-codoped CeO2 nanocrystals | Scientific Reports (nature.com)
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-05691-0

Artificial Leaf Created That Captures 100 Times More Carbon Than Other Systems | Technology Networks

31 January
Artificial Leaf Created That Captures 100 Times More Carbon Than Other Systems | Technology Networks
doi:10.1039/D1EE03018C

Green cleaning of heavy metals in water

13 December 2021
Green cleaning of heavy metals in water - Research Outreach

Revolutionary Carbon-Based Magnetic Material Finally Synthesized After 70 Years

28 January
https://scitechdaily.com/revolutionary-carbon-based-magnetic-material-finally-synthesized-after-70-years
DOI: 10.1021/jacs.1c10151

Emerging chemistry technologies for a better world | Nature Chemistry
31 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41557-021-00887-9
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-021-00887-9

Researchers find new way to kick-start process of making of carbon fiber
31 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-kick-start-carbon-fiber.html
DOI: 10.1002/app.51781

Chemists unlock the key to improving biofuel and biomaterial production
31 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-chemists-key-biofuel-biomaterial-production.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28165-3

Gold Solution to Catalysis Grand Challenge: Converting Natural Gas Into Useful Chemicals and Fuels
31 January
Gold Solution to Catalysis Grand Challenge: Converting Natural Gas Into Useful Chemicals and Fuels (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41929-021-00725-8

Physicists Reveal The Weird Shapes Ice Takes as It Melts at Different Temperatures
2 February
Physicists Reveal The Weird Shapes Ice Takes as It Melts at Different Temperatures (sciencealert.com)

UL's new city centre campus opens its doors - Limerick's Live 95
1 February
https://www.live95fm.ie/news/live95-news/uls-new-city-centre-campus-opens-its-doors

Circularly polarised luminescence laser scanning confocal microscopy to study live cell chiral molecular interactions
27 January
Circularly polarised luminescence laser scanning confocal microscopy to study live cell chiral molecular interactions | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28220-z

New Research on Ring-Shaped Molecules Advances Clean Energy Solutions
2 February
New Research on Ring-Shaped Molecules Advances Clean Energy Solutions (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1002/celc.202101101

Surprising New Material Invented That Can Absorb and Release Massive Amounts of Energy
2 February
Surprising New Material Invented That Can Absorb and Release Massive Amounts of Energy (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2118161119

MIT Engineers Create the “Impossible” – New Material That Is Stronger Than Steel and As Light as Plastic
3 February

MIT Engineers Create the “Impossible” – New Material That Is Stronger Than Steel and As Light as Plastic (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04296-3

Illinois research reveals cadmium's route into chocolate

2 February
Illinois research reveals cadmium's route into chocolate | College of Agricultural, Consumer & Environmental Sciences :: University of Illinois
DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0261989

Emerging chemistry technologies for a better world

31 January
Emerging chemistry technologies for a better world | Nature Chemistry
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-021-00887-9

Highly selective synthesis of all-carbon tetrasubstituted alkenes by deoxygenative alkenylation of carboxylic acids | Nature Communications

4 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27507-x
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27507-x

Self-templating, solvent-free supramolecular polymer synthesis

4 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-self-templating-solvent-free-supramolecular-polymer-synthesis.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41563-021-01122-z

Artificial intelligence system rapidly predicts how two proteins will attach | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

1 February
https://news.mit.edu/2022/ai-predicts-protein-docking-0201

Taking some of the guesswork out of drug discovery

6 December 2021
Taking some of the guesswork out of drug discovery | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Scientists weave atomically thin wires into ribbons

31 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-scientists-atomically-thin-wires-ribbons.html
DOI: 10.1021/acsanm.1c03160

Physics Surprise: Protons Are Probably Actually Smaller Than Long Thought

5 February
Physics Surprise: Protons Are Probably Actually Smaller Than Long Thought (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.052002

Efficient New Catalytic Approach Directly Converts Raw Biomass Into Natural Gas With Low Carbon Footprint

5 February
Efficient New Catalytic Approach Directly Converts Raw Biomass Into Natural Gas With Low Carbon Footprint (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-27919-9

SciFest 2022 puts out call for entries STEM fair programme for second-level students enters its 17th year
SciFest 2022 puts out call for entries - TechCentral.ie

An explorer in the sprawling universe of possible chemical combinations | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

6 February
https://news.mit.edu/2022/heather-kulik-chemical-materials-0206

Insights from density functional theory calculations on heteroatom P-doped ZnIn2S4 bilayer nanosheets with atomic-level charge steering for photocatalytic water splitting | Scientific Reports

4 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-05740-8?utm_source=srep_etoc&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=toc_41598_12_1_20220208&utm_content=PS_1
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-05740-8

Distortion: Scientists Discover New Strategy for Antibodies To Disable Viruses

2 January
https://scitechdaily.com/distortion-scientists-discover-new-strategy-for-antibodies-to-disable-viruses
DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.11.009

New set of chemical building blocks makes complex 3D molecules in a snap

8 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-chemical-blocks-complex-3d-molecules.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-022-04491-w

Chemists develop radical way to make it easier, more profitable to recycle plastic

7 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-chemists-radical-easier-profitable-recycle.html
DOI: 10.1126/science.abh4308

PSU STUDY CHALLENGES IDEA THAT COLLEGE DEGREE IS STILL THE GREAT EQUALIZER

7 February
PSU study challenges idea that college degree is still the great equalizer | Portland State University (pdx.edu)

Efficient New Catalytic Approach Directly Converts Raw Biomass Into Natural Gas With Low Carbon Footprint

5 February
Efficient New Catalytic Approach Directly Converts Raw Biomass Into Natural Gas With Low Carbon Footprint (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-27919-9

Inspired by insects, engineers create spiky materials that could pop bacteria

9 February
Inspired by insects, engineers create spiky materials that could pop bacteria (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.058001

Magnesium Levels May Impact the Immune System Response

10 February
Magnesium Levels May Impact the Immune System Response | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.12.039

Data-science driven autonomous process optimization

2 August 2021
Data-science driven autonomous process optimization | Communications Chemistry (nature.com)
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s42004-021-00550-x

Non-oxidized bare copper nanoparticles with surface excess electrons in air | Nature Nanotechnology

10 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41565-021-01070-4
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41565-021-01070-4

Gold-based therapy: From past to present | PNAS

15 September 2020
https://www.pnas.org/content/117/37/22639
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2007285117

Taking some of the guesswork out of drug discovery - ScienceBlog.com

6 December 2021
https://scienceblog.com/527087/taking-some-of-the-guesswork-out-of-drug-discovery

Environmentally persistent free radicals are ubiquitous in wildfire charcoals and remain stable for years

26 March 2021
Environmentally persistent free radicals are ubiquitous in wildfire charcoals and remain stable for years | Communications Earth & Environment (nature.com)
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-021-00138-2

Newly Invented Catalyst Dramatically Increases The Efficiency of Turning CO2 Into Fuel

13 February
Newly Invented Catalyst Dramatically Increases The Efficiency of Turning CO2 Into Fuel (sciencealert.com) and

Steering CO2 hydrogenation toward C–C coupling to hydrocarbons using porous organic polymer/metal interfaces

15 February 2022
Steering CO2 hydrogenation toward C–C coupling to hydrocarbons using porous organic polymer/metal interfaces | PNAS
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2114768119

New plant-derived composite is tough as bone and hard as aluminium

10 February
New plant-derived composite is tough as bone and hard as aluminum | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

CRISPR Co-Founder Jennifer Doudna on Future of Biotech – YouTube

10 February
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ASY_rUbFSuE

Jennifer Doudna: CRISPR Basics

4 November 2017
Jennifer Doudna: CRISPR Basics - YouTube

Department of Energy's "Fairly Simple" Breakthrough Makes Accessing Stored Hydrogen More Efficient

14 February
Department of Energy's "Fairly Simple" Breakthrough Makes Accessing Stored Hydrogen More Efficient (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abl9478

Turning Trash Into Treasure: Chemists' Radical Way To Make It Easier, More Profitable To Recycle Plastic

14 February
Turning Trash Into Treasure: Chemists' Radical Way To Make It Easier, More Profitable To Recycle Plastic (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/science.abh4308

The Bitter Truth of Added Sugar: What Overconsumption of Fructose Can Do to Our Body

14 February
The Bitter Truth of Added Sugar: What Overconsumption of Fructose Can Do to Our Body (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1097/CM9.0000000000001545

Researchers Find Hundreds of New Proteins That May Influence Cystic Fibrosis

14 February
Researchers Find Hundreds of New Proteins That May Influence Cystic Fibrosis (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.15252/msb.202110629

Rhodium hydride enabled enantioselective intermolecular C–H silylation to access acyclic stereogenic Si–H | Nature Communications

14 February
Rhodium hydride enabled enantioselective intermolecular C–H silylation to access acyclic stereogenic Si–H | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28439-w

Women in Science 2022

February 2022
https://go.technologynetworks.com/women-in-science-2022?utm_campaign=NEWSLETTER_TN_Food%20%26%20Beverage%20Analysis&utm_medium=email&_hsmi=203821288&_hsenc=p2ANqtz-87ehSQDHfdn0S5y6kBvWTujBgKImkY70cgRfAfZ1E5wKIoTEBYCj4y9rt59xlLmHb7bjjvmIX0yqz9FY0_NPEuOBj_fA&utm_content=203821288&utm_source=hs_email

Disorder-engineered inorganic nanocrystals set a new efficiency record for ultrathin solar cells

14 February
Disorder-engineered inorganic nanocrystals set a new efficiency record for ultrathin solar cells (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1038/s41566-021-00950-4

Enantioselective Cu(I)-catalyzed borylative cyclization of enone-tethered cyclohexadienones and mechanistic insights | Nature Communications

14 February
Enantioselective Cu(I)-catalyzed borylative cyclization of enone-tethered cyclohexadienones and mechanistic insights | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28288-7

An electric jolt salvages valuable metals from waste

9 February
An electric jolt salvages valuable metals from waste | Science | AAAS
doi: 10.1126/science.ada1115

A century of curly arrows | Opinion | Chemistry World

14 February
https://www.chemistryworld.com/opinion/a-century-of-curly-arrows/4015168.article?utm_source=cw_daily_mon&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=cw_newsletters

BREAKING: University of Limerick announce 'game-changer' expansion plan - Limerick Leader

15 February
https://www.limerickleader.ie/news/home/744613/breaking-university-of-limerick-announce-game-changer-expansion-plan.html

Neural Network Can Recognize Chemical Formulas From Research Papers

16 February
Neural Network Can Recognize Chemical Formulas From Research Papers | Technology Networks
doi:10.1002/cmtd.202100069

Scientists report breakthrough in transuranium actinide chemical bonding

16 February
Scientists report breakthrough in transuranium actinide chemical bonding (manchester.ac.uk)
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-021-00858-0

WSU-designed, nano-engineered sealer leads to more durable concrete

16 February
WSU-designed, nano-engineered sealer leads to more durable concrete – WSU Insider

Superheavy Elements: Nuclear Physicist's Voyage Towards a Mythical Island

15 February
Superheavy Elements: Nuclear Physicist's Voyage Towards a Mythical Island (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.126.032503

Electric Machines on a Molecular Scale: Researchers Create Molecule That Can Pave Way for Mini-Transistors

16 February
Electric Machines on a Molecular Scale: Researchers Create Molecule That Can Pave Way for Mini-Transistors (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28384-8

Oops! Scientists May Be Contaminating Their Own Samples With Microplastics

16 February
Oops! Scientists May Be Contaminating Their Own Samples With Microplastics (scitechdaily.com)

Department of Energy's "Fairly Simple" Breakthrough Makes Accessing Stored Hydrogen More Efficient

14 February
Department of Energy's "Fairly Simple" Breakthrough Makes Accessing Stored Hydrogen More Efficient (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abl9478

Irish Research Council achieving gender equality in research funding

17 February
Irish Research Council achieving gender equality in research funding - TechCentral.ie

Hydrogen trapping and embrittlement in high-strength Al alloys | Nature

16 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-04343-z
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04343-z and

How hydrogen behaves in aluminium alloys | Max-Planck-Institut für Eisenforschung GmbH

16 February
https://www.mpie.de/4725542/hydrogen-in-aluminium

Developing Time Crystals for Use in Real-World Applications

17 February
Developing Time Crystals for Use in Real-World Applications (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28462-x

Expediting Drug Discovery Using Novel Target-Based Approaches

8 February
Expediting Drug Discovery Using Novel Target-Based Approaches | Technology Networks

Accelerated Ammonia Synthesis Holds Promise for Conversion of Renewable Energy – CleanTechnica

18 February
Accelerated Ammonia Synthesis Holds Promise for Conversion of Renewable Energy - CleanTechnica
DOI: 10.1021/acs.jpcc.1c09902

Chemical History of the Milky Way Revealed by New Catalog of Over 20 Million Stars

18 February
Chemical History of the Milky Way Revealed by New Catalog of Over 20 Million Stars (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ac21cb

Where on Earth Did the Water Come From?

18 February
Where on Earth Did the Water Come From? (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2115726119

Antidote Developed for Nerve Agent Poisoning

21 September 2021
Antidote Developed for Nerve Agent Poisoning (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41598-021-94963-2

Scientists are one step closer to turning CO2 into fuel using sunlight
17 February
https://interestingengineering.com/scientists-convert-co2-fuel and

Scientists develop novel method to convert CO2 into fuel
17 February
Scientists develop novel method to convert CO2 into fuel (innovationnewsnetwork.com)

Revealing Lithium Metal's Electronic Structure
25 January
Revealing Lithium Metal's Electronic Structure (lbl.gov) and
https://foundry.lbl.gov/2022/01/25/revealing-lithium-metals-electronic-structure

Pharmaceutical pollution of the world's rivers | PNAS
22 February
https://www.pnas.org/content/119/8/e2113947119
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2113947119

Engineered Bacteria Convert Captured Carbon Dioxide Into Valuable Chemicals for Fuels, Fabric, and Cosmetics
21 February
Engineered Bacteria Convert Captured Carbon Dioxide Into Valuable Chemicals for Fuels, Fabric, and Cosmetics (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41587-021-01195-w

Unusual Topology of Sodium Chloride – Table Salt – Revealed by Researchers
21 February
Unusual Topology of Sodium Chloride – Table Salt – Revealed by Researchers (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevX.11.041064

A substantial hybridization between correlated Ni-d orbital and itinerant electrons in infinite-layer nickelates | Communications Physics
14 May 2020
https://www.nature.com/articles/s42005-020-0347-x?sap-outbound-id=A8BA6E1891C243BFC91AE7EE3A194BEE8D2C3E04&utm_source=hybris-campaign&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=102_WADI01_0000020204_HSCR_42005_AWA1_P5_PHSS_SUBJC_cond-matt&utm_content=EN_internal_38230_20220221&mkt-key=42010A0553051EEB98E164A56B7423F6
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s42005-020-0347-x

'From Data to Quanta' defends Niels Bohr's view of quantum mechanics
15 February (Book Review)
'From Data to Quanta' defends Niels Bohr's view of quantum mechanics | Science News

Powder Handling: Crystallization Is Easy
18 February
Powder Handling: Crystallization Is Easy | Chemical Processing

The past, present and future of antiviral discovery
17 February
The past, present and future of antiviral discovery (pharmamanufacturing.com)

Illinois musicians, chemists use sound to better understand science

17 February
Illinois musicians, chemists use sound to better understand science | Illinois
DOI: 10.1021/acs.jchemed.1c00857

Fracking Wastewater Found To Contain a Range of Concerning Environmental Pollutants

18 February
Fracking Wastewater Found To Contain a Range of Concerning Environmental Pollutants | Technology Networks
doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c05826

Origin of observed narrow bandgap of mica nanosheets | Scientific Reports

21 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-06820-5
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-06820-5

Carbon-negative production of acetone and isopropanol by gas fermentation at industrial pilot scale | Nature Biotechnology

21 February
Carbon-negative production of acetone and isopropanol by gas fermentation at industrial pilot scale | Nature Biotechnology
DOI
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41587-021-01195-w

Novel metal-organic frameworks photocatalysts boost water splitting to produce hydrogen

18 February
Novel metal-organic frameworks photocatalysts boost water splitting to produce hydrogen (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1021/jacs.1c12179

Microbes convert industrial waste gases into commodity chemicals | Science | AAAS

21 February
https://www.science.org/content/article/microbes-convert-industrial-waste-gases-commodity-chemicals?utm_source=Nature+Briefing&utm_campaign=1211c34fa6-briefing-dy-20220222&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_c9dfd39373-1211c34fa6-45372434
doi: 10.1126/science.ada1495

Carbon Waste Converted to Fabrics, Fuel and Cosmetics by Engineered Bacteria

22 February
Carbon Waste Converted to Fabrics, Fuel and Cosmetics by Engineered Bacteria | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1038/s41587-021-01195-w

Pine Needles Chronicle PFAS Environmental Spread

22 February
Pine Needles Chronicle PFAS Environmental Spread | Technology Networks
doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c06483

Creating Useful Drug Compounds While Recycling CO2 Waste

23 February
Creating Useful Drug Compounds While Recycling CO2 Waste | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1021/jacs.1c13032

Mysterious new substance possibly discovered inside Earth's core
23 February
Mysterious new substance possibly discovered inside Earth's core | Live Science

The chemistry behind your LCD flat-screen devices: how a scientist changed the world
23 February
The chemistry behind your LCD flat-screen devices: how a scientist changed the world (theconversation.com)

Researchers verify relationship between rate of a nonequilibrium process and the rate at which it creates entropy
23 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-rsearchers-relationship-nonequilibrium-entropy.html
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.050603

Inverse design of 3d molecular structures with conditional generative neural networks | Nature Communications
21 February 2022
Inverse design of 3d molecular structures with conditional generative neural networks | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28526-y

Ukrainian scientists fear for their lives and future amid Russian threat
19 February
Ukrainian scientists fear for their lives and future amid Russian threat (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00505-9

X-ray multiphoton-induced Coulomb explosion images complex single molecules | Nature Physics
21 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41567-022-01507-0
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41567-022-01507-0

Down in the Synthetic Details | Science | AAAS
23 February
https://www.science.org/content/blog-post/down-synthetic-details

Shaping the catalysts of the future
24 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-catalysts-future.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41929-021-00709-8

Physicists observe an exotic 'multiferroic' state in an atomically thin material
23 February
Physicists observe an exotic 'multiferroic' state in an atomically thin material
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04337-x

Converting captured CO2 directly into fuels could get simpler, cheaper
23 January
Converting captured CO2 directly into fuels could get simpler, cheaper - Energy Post

Scientists react to Russian invasion of Ukraine
25 February
https://cen.acs.org/people/Scientists-react-Russian-invasion-Ukraine/100/web/2022/02

More than 600 Russian scientists sign open letter against war with Ukraine | News | Chemistry World (Subscription)
25 February
https://www.chemistryworld.com/news/more-than-600-russian-scientists-sign-open-letter-against-war-with-ukraine/4015292.article

Visualization of the origin of magnetic forces by atomic resolution electron microscopy
24 February
Visualization of the origin of magnetic forces by atomic resolution electron microscopy (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04254-z

MIT Chemists Discover Structure of Protein That Pumps Toxic Molecules Out of Bacterial Cells
25 February
https://scitechdaily.com/mit-chemists-discover-structure-of-protein-that-pumps-toxic-molecules-out-of-bacterial-cells

Synthesizing Triatomic Molecules Under Quantum Constraints
25 February
https://scitechdaily.com/synthesizing-triatomic-molecules-under-quantum-constraints
DOI: 10.1038/s41586-021-04297-2

Chemical synthesis yields potential antibiotic | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology
24 February
https://news.mit.edu/2022/himastatin-synthesis-chemical-0224

Researchers present evidence for exotic magnetic phase of matter
22 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-evidence-exotic-magnetic-phase.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28207-w

Women in science. 11 Ukrainian women, whose discoveries changed the world | Rubryka
11 February 2021
Women in science. 11 Ukrainian women, whose discoveries changed the world | Rubryka

Entirely New, Inexpensive Catalyst Speeds the Production of Oxygen From Water
26 February
Entirely New, Inexpensive Catalyst Speeds the Production of Oxygen From Water (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41563-022-01199-0

Elusive Atmospheric Molecule Produced in a Lab for the First Time
28 February
Elusive Atmospheric Molecule Produced in a Lab for the First Time (scitechdaily.com)

DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2111938119

See the Highest-Resolution Atomic Image Ever Captured - Scientific American

28 June 2021
https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/see-the-highest-resolution-atomic-image-ever-captured

Replicating and Validating Lab Results

23 February
Replicating and Validating Lab Results | Lab Manager

A New Type of CO2 Adsorbent

21 February
https://www.azonano.com/news.aspx?newsID=38718

Underwriters Laboratories (UL) Research Institute Studies Health Risks From Chemical Exposure

25 February
UL Research Institute Studies Health Risks From Chemical Exposure | Chemical Processing

Per- And Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS): One Size Does Not Fit All

27 February
Per- And Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS): One Size Does Not Fit All | Chemical Processing

Transforming common insulators into superior superconductors

28 February
Transforming common insulators into superior superconductors (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1039/D1MA00933H

The view from Kyiv: Head of Ukraine's research agency calls for international help

28 February
The view from Kyiv: Head of Ukraine's research agency calls for international help | Science|Business (sciencebusiness.net)

Role of imidazolium cations on the interfacial structure of room-temperature ionic liquids in contact with Pt(111) electrodes

27 February
Role of imidazolium cations on the interfacial structure of room-temperature ionic liquids in contact with Pt(111) electrodes - Ratschmeier - - Electrochemical Science Advances - Wiley Online Library
https://doi.org/10.1002/elsa.202100173

Leveraging the multivalent p53 peptide-MdmX interaction to guide the improvement of small molecule inhibitors

28 February
Leveraging the multivalent p53 peptide-MdmX interaction to guide the improvement of small molecule inhibitors | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28721-x

A cell-free self-replenishing CO2-fixing system

24 February
A cell-free self-replenishing CO2-fixing system | Nature Catalysis
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41929-022-00746-x

Lighting Up Ultrafast Magnetism in a Metal Oxide | BNL Newsroom
7 June 2021
https://www.bnl.gov/newsroom/news.php?a=118870

Nature is trialling transparent peer review — the early results are encouraging
1 March
Nature is trialling transparent peer review — the early results are encouraging
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00493-w

MIT Chemical Synthesis Yields Potential Antibiotic
28 February
MIT Chemical Synthesis Yields Potential Antibiotic (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/science.abm6509

Experimental evidence found for long-distance intermolecular forces – Physics World
28 February
Experimental evidence found for long-distance intermolecular forces – Physics World

Climate Change & Related Topics

1 December
Visualizing Global Per Capita CO2 Emissions (visualcapitalist.com)

U.S. Coal Is Making A Transitory Comeback | OilPrice.com
2 December
U.S. Coal Is Making A Transitory Comeback | OilPrice.com

China Puts Two New Offshore Wind Farms in Operation | Offshore Wind
3 December
https://www.offshorewind.biz/2021/12/03/china-puts-two-new-offshore-wind-farms-in-operation

A step forward for CO2 capture | TechCrunch
3 December
A step forward for CO2 capture | TechCrunch

China Starts Round 2 of Massive Desert Renewable Energy Build – Bloomberg
6 December
https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-12-06/china-starts-round-2-of-massive-desert-renewable-energy-build

This Is What It Will Take to End Deforestation by 2030 | WIRED
2 December
This Is What It Will Take to End Deforestation by 2030 | WIRED

Carbon capture and storage: where should the world store CO_2? It's a moral dilemma
6 December
Carbon capture and storage: where should the world store CO_2? It's a moral dilemma (theconversation.com)

Natural Gas is not a transitional fuel, so let's stop saying it is – EURACTIV.com
6 December
https://www.euractiv.com/section/energy-environment/opinion/natural-gas-is-not-a-transitional-fuel-so-lets-stop-saying-it-is

Phase 3 of the world's largest offshore wind farm moves forward – Electrek
6 December
https://electrek.co/2021/12/06/phase-3-of-the-worlds-largest-offshore-wind-farm-moves-forward

In Tests, Cars Powered By e-Petrol Pollute The Air As Much As Petrol Cars – CleanTechnica
7 December
In Tests, Cars Powered By e-Petrol Pollute The Air As Much As Petrol Cars - CleanTechnica

Could Ireland be on the cusp of a biofuel revolution?
8 December
Could Ireland be on the cusp of a biofuel revolution? (irishtimes.com)

Gazelle Wind Power raises a further $8.7m in funding

9 December
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/gazelle-wind-power-raises-a-further-8-7m-in-funding-1.4751203

World's Most Powerful Wind Turbine Starts Producing | Offshore Wind
10 December
https://www.offshorewind.biz/2021/12/10/worlds-most-powerful-wind-turbine-starts-producing

Cargo Ships Reclaim Wind Power With High Tech Rigid Sails – CleanTechnica
14 December
Cargo Ships Reclaim Wind Power With High Tech Rigid Sails - CleanTechnica

A New Smart Tank Allows a Lot of Energy Storage in a Little Space
13 December
https://interestingengineering.com/a-new-smart-tank-is-90-smaller-than-water-based-energy-storage-solutions

The rise of the wind ships | The Engineer The Engineer
19 February 2020
https://www.theengineer.co.uk/wind-ships-marine-propulsion

Scientists urge creating strategic forest reserves to mitigate climate change, protect biodiversity
14 December
Scientists urge creating strategic forest reserves to mitigate climate change, protect biodiversity | Oregon State University

A Global Breakdown of Greenhouse Gas Emissions by Secto (2020)
15 December
A Global Breakdown of Greenhouse Gas Emissions by Sector (visualcapitalist.com) and
GREENAll the World's Carbon Emissions in One Chart
31 May 2019
All of the World's Carbon Emissions in One Giant Chart (visualcapitalist.com)

Sustainable Science and The Road to Net Zero
16 December
Sustainable Science and The Road to Net Zero | Technology Networks

COP26 agreed rules on trading carbon emissions – but they're fatally flawed
17 December
COP26 agreed rules on trading carbon emissions – but they're fatally flawed (theconversation.com)

How measuring emissions in real time can help cities achieve net zero
17 December
How measuring emissions in real time can help cities achieve net zero (theconversation.com)

The World's Largest Offshore Wind Farm Just Went Live
22 December
https://interestingengineering.com/denmarks-colossal-offshore-wind-farm-just-went-live-its-the-largest-in-the-world

Rapid microbial methanogenesis during CO2 storage in hydrocarbon reservoirs | Nature
22 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-04153-3
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04153-3

Clean energy was the No. 2 source of electricity in the US in 2020
24 December
https://electrek.co/2021/12/24/clean-energy-was-the-no-2-source-of-electricity-in-the-us-in-2020

Seawing | Wind assisted shipping | Airseas
26 December
https://www.airseas.com/seawing and
The Unique Way Cargo Ships May Soon Cross The Ocean (travelawaits.com)

A new approach finds materials that can turn waste heat into electricity
16 December
https://theconversation.com/a-new-approach-finds-materials-that-can-turn-waste-heat-into-electricity-173472

How a 195-year-old discovery could build the future of energy
16 December
How a 195-year-old discovery could build the future of energy (inverse.com) and
A new approach finds materials that can turn waste heat into electricity (theconversation.com)

Green corridors: A lane for zero-carbon shipping
21 December
Green corridors: A lane for zero-carbon shipping | McKinsey

Safer carbon capture and storage
22 December
Safer carbon capture and storage | University of Oxford

Battery And Hydrogen Fuel Cell Powered Trucks To Get Priority At Port Of Gothenburg Terminals – FuelCellsWorks
25 December
https://fuelcellsworks.com/news/battery-and-hydrogen-fuel-cell-powered-trucks-to-get-priority-at-port-of-gothenburg-terminals

The Top 15 Climate Developments Of 2021
27 December
The Top 15 Climate Developments of 2021 - CleanTechnica

Wind & Solar = 14% of US Electricity Generation in October – CleanTechnica
26 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/26/wind-solar-14-of-us-electricity-generation-in-october

Energy-Storage.news' top 10 news stories of the year 2021 - Energy Storage News
27 December
Energy-Storage.news' top 10 news stories of the year 2021 - Energy Storage News

Sustainability & Energy – Top 10 – McKinsey & Company 2021

1. Global Energy Perspective 2021
2. A blueprint for scaling voluntary carbon markets to meet the climate challenge
3. Organizing for sustainability success: Where, and how, leaders can start
4. The big choices for oil and gas in navigating the energy transition
5. How companies capture the value of sustainability: Survey findings
6. Solving the net-zero equation: Nine requirements for a more orderly transition
7. How cities can adapt to climate change
8. Innovating to net zero: An executive's guide to climate technology
9. Curbing methane emissions: How five industries can counter a major climate threat
10. Why investing in nature is key to climate mitigation

Climate change: Storm clouds gather after COP26 - BBC News
28 December
Climate change: Storm clouds gather after COP26 - BBC News

Even Drastic CO2 Cuts Won't Bring Back The Climate We've Lost
30 December
Even Drastic CO2 Cuts Won't Bring Back The Climate We've Lost (sciencealert.com)

Curbing methane emissions: How five industries can counter a major climate threat | McKinsey
23 September 2021
Curbing methane emissions: How five industries can counter a major climate threat | McKinsey

Biodiversity and ecosystem functions depend on environmental conditions and resources rather than the geodiversity of a tropical biodiversity hotspot
31 December
Biodiversity and ecosystem functions depend on environmental conditions and resources rather than the geodiversity of a tropical biodiversity hotspot | Scientific Reports (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-03488-1

Turning Up the Heat: Thermal Energy Storage Could Help Decarbonize Buildings
31 December
Turning Up the Heat: Thermal Energy Storage Could Help Decarbonize Buildings (scitechdaily.com)

2022

How Long Do Black Carbon Particles Linger in the Atmosphere?
1 January 2022
How Long Do Black Carbon Particles Linger in the Atmosphere? (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1029/2021JD034649

Gravity Batteries, Green Hydrogen, and a Thorium Reactor for China IEEE Spectrum's biggest energy stories of 2021
30 December
Gravity Batteries, Green Hydrogen, and a Thorium Reactor for China - IEEE Spectrum

Obstacles for Ireland to meet 2030 wind energy targets
3 January
https://www.rte.ie/news/2021/1230/1269242-wind-energy

Making Useful Products From Carbon Dioxide Emissions
4 January
Making Useful Products From Carbon Dioxide Emissions | Technology Networks
doi:10.1039/D1TA09463G

Investing in a biomass plant to generate energy
15 December 2020
https://www.ien.eu/article/investing-in-a-biomass-plant-to-generate-energy

State Grid of China switches on world's largest pumped-hydro station – pv magazine International
4 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/04/state-grid-of-china-switches-on-worlds-largest-pumped-hydro-station

McGuinness insists EU move to label nuclear and gas 'green' based on science
4 December
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/mcguinness-insists-eu-move-to-label-nuclear-and-gas-green-based-on-science-1.4768772

How researchers can help fight climate change in 2022 and beyond
5 January
How researchers can help fight climate change in 2022 and beyond (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03817-4

Rising atmospheric CO2 concentrations globally affect photosynthesis of peat-forming mosses
5 January
Rising atmospheric CO2 concentrations globally affect photosynthesis of peat-forming mosses (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1038/s41598-021-02953-1

Blackstone to invest $3 bln in Invenergy Renewables | Reuters
7 January
https://www.reuters.com/markets/commodities/blackstone-invest-3-bln-invenergy-renewables-2022-01-07

Springer Nature
A selection of 2021's highlighted research
2021 Environmental Sciences:
Environmental Sciences | For Researchers | Springer Nature

The Latest Energy Storage Gizmo Is An Ocean Battery
7 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/07/the-latest-energy-storage-gizmo-is-an-ocean-battery-with-a-bladder

Ban on fires and removing chimneys from homes 'not extreme'
9 January
Ban on fires and removing chimneys from homes 'not extreme' (irishexaminer.com)

Ireland: ESB cancels three more contracts to build gas power plants in Dublin | Business Post (Subscription)
9 January
https://www.businesspost.ie/energy/esb-cancels-three-more-contracts-to-build-gas-power-plants-in-dublin-463a0ecd

EPA working to ensure ESB gets permits needed for new power plants
11 January
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/epa-working-to-ensure-esb-gets-permits-needed-for-new-power-plants-1.4773286

University of Limerick appoints new Adjunct Professor of Smart Energy Systems - Limerick Leader
10 January
University of Limerick appoints new Adjunct Professor of Smart Energy Systems - Limerick Leader

The raw-materials challenge: How the metals and mining sector will be at the core of enabling the energy transition
10 January
The raw-materials challenge: How the metals and mining sector will be at the core of enabling the energy transition | McKinsey

Improving compressed air energy storage efficiency via chemical reactions – pv magazine International
11 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/11/improving-compressed-air-energy-storage-efficiency-via-chemical-reactions

Sun Metals taps gravity energy storage tech in shift to "green zinc"
10 January
Sun Metals taps gravity energy storage tech in shift to "green zinc" | RenewEconomy

Coal Will Equal 85% Of U.S. Electric Generating Capacity Retirements In 2022 – CleanTechnica
11 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/11/coal-will-equal-85-of-u-s-electric-generating-capacity-retirements-in-2022

Germany spells out 'gigantic' effort to cut emissions and boost renewables – POLITICO

11 January
https://www.politico.eu/article/germany-emissions-boost-renewables-climate-targets

Kentucky Coal Mine Converted to Giant Energy Storage Project
10 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/10/kentucky-coal-mine-will-become-giant-water-battery-energy-storage-project

Ocean Grazer launches “infinitely scalable” ocean battery | RenewEconomy
12 January
https://reneweconomy.com.au/ocean-grazer-launches-infinitely-scalable-ocean-battery

Earth inhales and exhales carbon in mesmerizing animation
13 December
Earth inhales and exhales carbon in mesmerizing animation | Live Science

A Year in Review: Advancing Energy Storage & Conversion Research – CleanTechnica
11 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/11/a-year-in-review-advancing-energy-storage-conversion-research

Bill Gates’ climate fund looks to funnel billions into carbon removal, green hydrogen, and more - The Verge
14 January
https://www.theverge.com/2022/1/14/22882648/bill-gates-climate-fund-breakthrough-energy-rfp-europe-us

Overcoming a hurdle on the path to renewable-energy storage
14 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-hurdle-path-renewable-energy-storage.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41929-021-00723-w

Ozone Exposure Linked to Cognitive Decline in Older Adults - Neuroscience News
14 January
https://neurosciencenews.com/ozone-exposure-cognitive-decline-19919

What’s on the Davos Agenda for 2022?
16 January
What’s on the Davos Agenda for 2022? | McKinsey & Company

Research Questions Bioplastics’ Sustainability
1 March 2021
Research Questions Bioplastics’ Sustainability | Chemical Processing

Earth’s Safe Planetary Boundary for Pollutants – Including Plastics – Exceeded
18 January
Earth’s Safe Planetary Boundary for Pollutants – Including Plastics – Exceeded (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1021/acs.est.1c04158

NASA Analysis: 2021 Tied for 6th Hottest Year in Continued Warming Trend
17 January
NASA Analysis: 2021 Tied for 6th Hottest Year in Continued Warming Trend (scitechdaily.com)

Road freight global pathways report

18 January
Road freight global pathways report | McKinsey

Ireland has the wind and seas to become an offshore superpower
18 January
Ireland has the wind and seas to become an offshore superpower (theconversation.com)

Decarbonizing the built environment: Takeaways from COP26
12 January
Decarbonizing the built environment: Takeaways from COP26 | McKinsey

Laying the foundation for zero-carbon cement
14 March 2020
Laying the foundation for a zero-carbon cement industry | McKinsey

How 'mechanical trees' pull carbon dioxide from the air and lock it away – an inventor of direct air capture tech explains
18 January
https://theconversation.com/how-mechanical-trees-pull-carbon-dioxide-from-the-air-and-lock-it-away-an-inventor-of-direct-air-capture-tech-explains-172306

Pumped Hydro Provides Vast Majority Of Energy Storage For Renewables – CleanTechnica
20 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/20/pumped-hydro-provides-vast-majority-of-energy-storage-for-renewables

Interactive: How much of your country's electricity is renewable? | Infographic News | Al Jazeera
20 January
https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2022/1/20/interactive-how-much-of-your-countrys-electricity-is-renewable-infographic

Recap: Highlights from the Davos Agenda 2022 (McKinsey)
22 January
Recap: Highlights from the Davos Agenda 2022 (mckinsey.com)

The Geopolitics of the Energy Transformation: The Hydrogen Factor – CleanTechnica
19 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/18/the-geopolitics-of-the-energy-transformation-the-hydrogen-factor

High coking coal prices provide glimpse into steelmaking's future
25 January
High coking coal prices provide glimpse into steelmaking's future | McKinsey

Tackling the challenge of decarbonizing steelmaking
18 March 2021
Tackling the challenge of decarbonizing steelmaking | McKinsey

Six characteristics define the net-zero transition

25 January
Six characteristics that define net zero | McKinsey

Comparing recent deforestation measures of the United States, European Union, and United Kingdom
21 January
Comparing recent deforestation measures of the United States, European Union, and United Kingdom - Lexology

Green Energy: Compressed Air Gets A Closer Look
25 January
Green Energy: Compressed Air Gets A Closer Look (chemicalprocessing.com)

Reducing Wind Turbine Wakes Could Save Wind Farms Millions – CleanTechnica
25 January
Reducing Wind Turbine Wakes Could Save Wind Farms Millions - CleanTechnica

Methane in the atmosphere is at an all-time high – here's what it means for climate change
26 January
Methane in the atmosphere is at an all-time high – here's what it means for climate change (theconversation.com)

Climate and Health Impacts of Natural Gas Stoves Are Much Greater Than Previously Thought
27 January
Climate and Health Impacts of Natural Gas Stoves Are Much Greater Than Previously Thought (scitechdaily.com)

A call for governments to save soil
24 January
A call for governments to save soil (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00158-8

The net-zero challenge: Accelerating decarbonization worldwide (with links)
25 January
Accelerating decarbonization: The net-zero challenge | McKinsey

Challenges for a climate risk disclosure mandate
12 November 2021
Challenges for a climate risk disclosure mandate | Nature Energy
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-021-00929-z

A New Internal Combustion Engine Produces Nearly Zero Harmful Emissions
28 January
https://interestingengineering.com/a-new-internal-combustion-engine-produces-nearly-zero-harmful-emissions

Three reasons why climate change models are our best hope for understanding the future
28 January
Three reasons why climate change models are our best hope for understanding the future (theconversation.com)

Study shows how temperate rainforests can aid the fight against climate change

31 January
Study shows how temperate rainforests can aid the fight against climate change - University of Plymouth

Invisible Air Pollution in The Country May Be Just as Toxic as The Smog of The City

1 February
Invisible Air Pollution in The Country May Be Just as Toxic as The Smog of The City (sciencealert.com)

Global clean energy investment topped A$1 trillion for first time in 2021 | RenewEconomy

28 January
Global clean energy investment topped A$1 trillion for first time in 2021 | RenewEconomy

Underwater Tanks Turn Energy Storage Upside-Down | Hackaday

2 February
Underwater Tanks Turn Energy Storage Upside-Down | Hackaday

Energy Vault inks massive China deal for gravity-based storage project | RenewEconomy

2 February
https://reneweconomy.com.au/energy-vault-inks-massive-china-deal-for-gravity-based-storage-project

Tesla Superchargers Are Now Open to All EVs (in Europe)

1 February
Tesla Superchargers Are Now Open to All EVs (in Europe) (cleantechnica.com)

Bill Gates invests in carbon capture startup after tech breakthrough – Moneyweb

2 February
https://www.moneyweb.co.za/news/tech/bill-gates-invests-in-carbon-capture-startup-after-tech-breakthrough

N-alkanes proved to be a safe, novel and green cooling material

1 February
N-alkanes proved to be a safe, novel and green cooling material (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28229-4

Peak Oil Is Coming

2 February
Peak Oil Is Coming - CleanTechnica

Game-changing technology to remove 99% of carbon dioxide from air

3 February
Game-changing technology to remove 99% of car | EurekAlert!

Pumped Hydro is the Real Workhorse for Renewable Energy – GreenBuildingAdvisor

1 February
Pumped Hydro is the Real Workhorse for Renewable Energy - GreenBuildingAdvisor

Game-Changing Carbon Capture Technology To Remove 99% of CO2 From Air

4 February
Game-Changing Carbon Capture Technology To Remove 99% of CO2 From Air (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41560-021-00969-5

How a humble mushroom could save forests and fight climate change
31 January
How a humble mushroom could save forests and fight climate change (theconversation.com)

Ireland to get nine new power plants by 2024 to prevent shortages
4 February
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/ireland-to-get-nine-new-power-plants-by-2024-to-prevent-shortages-1.4794039

James Dyson Award winner O-Wind turbine can generate electricity even under cross-winds - Yanko Design
3 January
https://www.yankodesign.com/2022/02/03/james-dyson-award-winner-o-wind-turbine-can-generate-electricity-even-under-cross-winds

Green construction: Fixing concrete′ s carbon footprint | Environment | All topics from climate change to conservation | DW |
4 February
https://www.dw.com/en/concrete-cement-climate-carbon-footprint/a-60588204

Price triples as Eirgrid agrees deal for new gas plants
4 February
https://www.rte.ie/news/business/2022/0204/1277871-eirgrid-power-auction

Renewable Choices: Global Clean Technology Transition – CleanTechnica
4 February
Renewable Choices: Global Clean Technology Transition - CleanTechnica

Natural gas is a fossil fuel, but the EU will count it as a green investment – here's why
4 February
Natural gas is a fossil fuel, but the EU will count it as a green investment – here's why (theconversation.com)

How the net-zero transition would play out in countries and regions
25 January
Net-zero for countries: The economic impact of the transition | McKinsey

Climate pledges from top companies crumble under scrutiny
7 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00366-2
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00366-2

Record wind power generated in Ireland over stormy weekend
6 February
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/record-wind-power-generated-in-ireland-over-stormy-weekend-1.4795202

Irish grasslands emit more carbon than they sequester – Teagasc 07 February 2022 Free
7 February
https://www.farmersjournal.ie/irish-grasslands-emit-more-carbon-than-they-sequester-teagasc-677973

Conservation agriculture based integrated crop management sustains productivity and economic profitability along with soil properties of the maize-wheat rotation | Scientific Reports

4 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-05962-w?utm_source=srep_etoc&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=toc_41598_12_1_20220208&utm_content=EAES_1
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-05962-w

Scientists raise alarm over 'dangerously fast' growth in atmospheric methane

8 February
Scientists raise alarm over 'dangerously fast' growth in atmospheric methane (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00312-2

Headline pledges are often ambiguous and emission reduction commitments are limited

7 February
Corporate Climate Responsibility Monitor 2022 - NewClimate Institute

Recycling: Polyurethane Requires A Rethink

7 February
Recycling: Polyurethane Requires A Rethink | Chemical Processing

The Wacky Untaxed World Of Jet Fuel Is Coming To An End – CleanTechnica

7 February
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/02/07/the-wacky-untaxed-world-of-jet-fuel-is-coming-to-an-end

Airbus Could Build Hydrogen Aircraft Engines In-House

7 February
https://simpleflying.com/airbus-build-hydrogen-engines-in-house

Disruptive Floating Offshore Wind Industry About To Be Disrupted Already

8 February
Floating Offshore Wind Power Biz is About To Be Disrupted (cleantechnica.com)

Scientists Warn of Severe and Widespread Drought in the 21st Century

8 February
Scientists Warn of Severe and Widespread Drought in the 21st Century (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1175/JCLI-D-21-0442.1

Managing the net-zero transition: Actions for stakeholders

25 January
A net-zero strategy: Actions for stakeholders | McKinsey

Our meat obsession is destroying the planet – the solution is to change how we see animals

9 February
Our meat obsession is destroying the planet – the solution is to change how we see animals (theconversation.com)

New 'game-changing' technology removes 99% of carbon dioxide from the air

4 February
New 'game-changing' technology removes 99% of carbon dioxide from the air (interestingengineering.com)

Rondo tackles industrial heat to drop global CO2 emissions by 1% in the next decade
8 February
Rondo tackles industrial heat to drop global CO2 emissions by 1% in the next decade | TechCrunch

Quaise Energy is digging 12-mile-deep geothermal wells
8 February
Quaise Energy is digging 12-mile-deep geothermal wells (fastcompany.com)

Product sustainability: Back to the drawing board
7 February
Product sustainability: Back to the drawing board | McKinsey

Facing the future: Net zero and the UK electricity sector
10 February
Net zero and the UK electricity sector | McKinsey

The companies that will disrupt the way we store energy
8 February
The companies that will disrupt the way we store energy - ISRAEL21c

Paris Climate Agreement goal still within reach, suggests new CU Boulder study
11 February
Paris Climate Agreement goal still within reach, suggests new CU Boulder study | CU Boulder Today | University of Colorado Boulder

Charted: Comparing the Carbon Footprint of Transportation Options
15 February
Charted: Comparing the Carbon Footprint of Transportation Options (visualcapitalist.com)

Enabling Europe's green energy transition with wind energy
15 February
Enabling Europe's green energy transition with wind energy (innovationnewsnetwork.com)

Why the liquefied Natural Gas LNG 'gold rush' could soon turn to dust & The growth of renewables has consistently been underestimated by analysts
16 February
Why the LNG 'gold rush' could soon turn to dust (energymonitor.ai)

COP27: Does Egypt have what it takes to ramp up global climate action?
17 February
COP27: Does Egypt have what it takes to ramp up global climate action? (energymonitor.ai)

Satellites can now see Exactly Where Methane is Being Dumped Into the Atmosphere - Universe Today (with 2 good videos)
15 February
Satellites can now see Exactly Where Methane is Being Dumped Into the Atmosphere - Universe Today

Watch "The Future of Solid State Wind Energy - No More Blades" on YouTube

18 May 2021
https://youtu.be/nNp21zTeCDc

Carbon capture tech is advancing in the wrong direction - The Verge

18 February
https://www.theverge.com/2022/2/18/22940826/carbon-capture-tech-wrong-direction-power-plants-industrial-emissions

The Future of Global Coal Production (2021-2024F)

18 February
The Future of Global Coal Production (2021-2024F) (visualcapitalist.com)

'Striking' Expansion of Two Antarctic Flowering Plants Is a Climate Warning

19 February
'Striking' Expansion of Two Antarctic Flowering Plants Is a Climate Warning (sciencealert.com)

In One Part of Europe, Soil Is Rapidly Degrading. It's a Warning to Us All

20 February
In One Part of Europe, Soil Is Rapidly Degrading. It's a Warning to Us All (sciencealert.com)

Most carbon capture technologies create more emissions than they save | New Scientist

18 February
https://www.newscientist.com/article/2308935-most-carbon-capture-technologies-create-more-emissions-than-they-save

Solvang achieves 60% carbon capture in ethylene carrier engine tests | TradeWinds

22 February
Solvang achieves 60% carbon capture in ethylene carrier engine tests | TradeWinds (tradewindsnews.com)

Seagrasses Continue to Emit Methane Decades After Death

22 February
Seagrasses Continue to Emit Methane Decades After Death | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

To fight climate change, a biotech firm has genetically engineered a very peppy poplar

23 February
To fight climate change, a biotech firm has genetically engineered a very peppy poplar | Science | AAAS
doi: 10.1126/science.ada1559

Europe aims to scale up infrastructure for permanent carbon removals – EURACTIV.com

22 February
https://www.euractiv.com/section/climate-environment/news/europe-aims-to-scale-up-infrastructure-for-permanent-carbon-removals

Climate change is intensifying Earth’s water cycle at twice the predicted rate, research shows | Climate crisis | The Guardian

23 February
https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2022/feb/24/climate-change-is-intensifying-earths-water-cycle-at-twice-the-predicted-rate-research-shows

Methane Is Killing Us. Does Anyone Care? Does Anyone Even Know? – CleanTechnica

24 February
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/02/24/methane-is-killing-us-does-anyone-care-does-anyone-even-know

Fusion tech is set to unlock near-limitless ultra-deep geothermal energy

25 February
https://newatlas.com/energy/quaise-deep-geothermal-millimeter-wave-drill

The Nuclear Fusion of Geothermal | Climate Tech VC

11 February
https://climatetechvc.org/%f0%9f%8c%8e-the-nuclear-fusion-of-geothermal

A Major UN Climate Change Report Was Just Approved by Nearly 200 Nations

27 February
A Major UN Climate Change Report Was Just Approved by Nearly 200 Nations (sciencealert.com) and

Humanity faces 'grave and mounting threat' of climate change — unless we act, IPCC report reveals

28 January
Humanity faces 'grave and mounting threat' of climate change — unless we act, IPCC report reveals | Live Science
and

Climate change is hitting the planet faster than scientists originally thought

28 February
Climate change is hitting the planet faster than scientists originally thought (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00585-7

Ukraine's scientists forced to withdraw ahead of 'starkest' climate report

27 February
https://www.irishtimes.com/news/environment/ukraine-s-scientists-forced-to-withdraw-ahead-of-starkest-climate-report-1.4813496

New, nature-inspired concepts for turning carbon dioxide into clean fuels

28 February
New, nature-inspired concepts for turning carbon dioxide into clean fuels (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1038/s41557-021-00880-2

Study reveals chemical link between wildfire smoke and ozone depletion

28 February
Study reveals chemical link between wildfire smoke and ozone depletion | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

UCLA research project proposes removal of carbon dioxide from the ocean to help fight climate change

26 February
New UCLA research project focuses on removing carbon dioxide from the ocean to help fight climate change - ABC7 Los Angeles

Rechargeable Battery Chemistry & Technology

A reflection on lithium-ion battery cathode chemistry

25 March 2020
A reflection on lithium-ion battery cathode chemistry | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-15355-0

Lithium-ion Battery Materials And Why Their Chemistry Matters

27 November 2019
Lithium-ion Battery Materials And Why Their Chemistry Matters (fluxpower.com)

BU-205: Types of Lithium-ion

?
BU-205: Types of Lithium-ion - Battery University

What is a lithium-ion battery and how does it work?

?
Lithium-Ion Battery - Clean Energy Institute (washington.edu)

Chemistry – Lithium Ion Battery

?
Chemistry – Lithium Ion Battery

Lithium-ion battery

Lithium-ion battery - Wikipedia

Flow Batteries' Special Ingredients Are No Secret- How They Scale Remains a Mystery

4 August 2021
Physics - Ignition First in a Fusion Reaction (aps.org)

Average battery pack prices to drop below US$100/kWh by 2024 despite near-term spikes - Energy Storage News

1 December
https://www.energy-storage.news/bloombergnef-average-battery-pack-prices-to-drop-below-us100-kwh-by-2024-despite-near-term-spikes

Extracting Lithium From Geothermal Brine To Develop a Domestic Source of Critical Energy Resource

2 December
Extracting Lithium From Geothermal Brine To Develop a Domestic Source of Critical Energy Resource (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.3390/en14206805

MIT scientists develop semisolid zinc-manganese dioxide flow battery for wind, PV storage – pv magazine International

2 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/02/mit-scientists-develop-semisolid-zinc-manganese-dioxide-flow-battery-for-wind-pv-storage

"Drop in" electrolyte avoids cracking in high-capacity lithium battery
29 March 2021
https://newatlas.com/energy/drop-in-electrolyte-cracking-lithium-metal-battery

What are flow batteries and how do they work?
19 January 2021
https://www.solarreviews.com/blog/what-are-flow-batteries

Narrowing down a million molecules for the optimal flow battery – pv magazine International
3 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/03/narrowing-down-a-million-molecules-for-the-optimal-flow-battery

Solid state battery technology explained
6 December
https://www.whichcar.com.au/features/solid-state-battery-technology-could-change-the-game-for-performance-evs

Infinity Lithium, thyssenkrupp to assess green hydrogen potential in lithium production | Reuters
5 December
Infinity Lithium, thyssenkrupp to assess green hydrogen potential in lithium production | Reuters

Scientists develop a less-flammable lithium-ion battery that uses water
6 December
https://electrek.co/2021/12/06/scientists-develop-a-less-flammable-lithium-ion-battery-that-uses-water

Researchers Uncover the Mechanism of Ion Transport in Aqueous Li-Ion Batteries
3 December

https://scitechdaily.com/researchers-uncover-the-mechanism-of-ion-transport-in-aqueous-li-ion-batteries
DOI: 10.1021/acsenergylett.1c02012

Medaro Hard Rock Lithium Extraction Process Achieves Highest Performance To Date
6 December
Medaro Hard Rock Lithium Extraction Process Achieves Highest Performance To Date | Financial Post

Asia's Saturnose Could Be First To Commercialise Aluminum Ion Batteries
7 December (May have to subscribe)
https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaeltaylor/2021/11/30/asias-saturnose-could-be-first-to-commercialise-aluminum-ion-batteries

Argonne researchers identify another reason why fast-charging degrades the performance of Li-ion batteries - Green Car Congress
5 December
https://www.greencarcongress.com/2021/12/20211205-anl.html

Battery 'dream technology' a step closer to reality with new discovery

6 December
Battery 'dream technology' a step closer to r | EurekAlert!
http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jacs.1c08851

Sodium-based Material Yields Stable Alternative to Lithium-ion Batteries

6 December
Sodium-based Material Yields Stable Alternative to Lithium-ion Batteries - UT News (utexas.edu)

Victorian Big Battery: Australia's biggest battery storage system at 450MWh, is online - Energy Storage News

8 December
https://www.energy-storage.news/victorian-big-battery-australias-biggest-battery-storage-system-at-450mwh-is-online

Sodium-based material yields stable alternative to lithium-ion batteries

6 December
https://techxplore.com/news/2021-12-sodium-based-material-yields-stable-alternative.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202106005

Considering The Harnod Regenerative Energy Concept For Electric Vehicles

27 May 2021
https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbesbusinesscouncil/2021/05/27/considering-the-harnod-regenerative-energy-concept-for-electric-vehicles

Flow batteries – What's ahead? - Power Electronic Tips

19 August 2020
Flow batteries – What's ahead? - Power Electronic Tips

Rare Minerals in Batteries? Greener, Friendlier Alternatives Already in Use — RMI Reality Check – CleanTechnica

10 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/09/rare-minerals-in-batteries-greener-friendlier-alternatives-already-in-use-rmi-reality-check

Lithium supplier Ganfeng unveils its first-gen solid-state battery – CnEVPost

12 December
Lithium supplier Ganfeng unveils its first-gen solid-state battery - CnEVPost

Low-temp, low-cost molten salt battery for grid-scale energy storage - Inceptive Mind

23 July 2021
https://www.inceptivemind.com/low-temp-low-cost-molten-salt-battery-grid-scale-energy-storage/20212

ElectricFish EV chargers can plug in anywhere, and double as renewable

10 December
https://www.fastcompany.com/90704698/electricfish-ev-chargers-can-plug-in-anywhere-and-double-as-electricity-storage

Pursuing better, cheaper and more environmentally friendly batteries | Titan.uio.no

1 November
https://titan.uio.no/english/2021/pursuing-better-cheaper-and-more-environmentally-friendly-batteries

Better batteries for a more sustainable world | Sponsored | Chemistry World
1 June
Better batteries for a more sustainable world | Sponsored | Chemistry World

First Commercially Viable Solid State Battery From QuantumScape, Doubling Tesla's Wh-kg Ratio | Torque News
13 December
https://www.torquenews.com/15475/first-commercially-viable-solid-state-battery-quantumscape-doubling-teslas-wh-kg-ratio

Lithium-metal battery breakthrough: 400 Wh/kg – Plugboats
8 March
https://plugboats.com/lithium-metal-battery-breakthrough-400-wh-kg

Norway's FREYR Battery signs 'US$3 billion' off-take deal with energy storage industry customer - Energy Storage News
17 December
https://www.energy-storage.news/norways-freyr-battery-signs-us3-billion-off-take-deal-with-energy-storage-industry-customer

Electric vehicles ask a lot of their tires—here's why | Ars Technica
16 December
https://arstechnica.com/cars/2021/12/why-electric-vehicle-tires-are-challenging-to-make

A New 0.4-MM-Thick 'Paper Battery' Can Power a Small Fan for 45 Minutes
16 December
https://interestingengineering.com/a-new-04-mm-thick-paper-battery-can-power-a-small-fan-for-45-minutes

Building Better Batteries: Architecture For Energy Storage
16 December
Building Better Batteries: Architecture for Energy Storage - CleanTechnica

The magic number that makes electric flight viable | Analysis | Flight Global
11 September 2020
https://www.flightglobal.com/business-aviation/the-magic-number-that-makes-electric-flight-viable/140050.article

Carbon-air battery as a next-generation energy storage system
20 December
https://techxplore.com/news/2021-12-carbon-air-battery-next-generation-energy-storage.html

A promising anode material for lithium-ion batteries
20 December
A promising anode material for lithium-ion batteries (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/D1CC04931C

The Forever Battery That Promises to Change the EV Industry | InvestorPlace
18 December
https://investorplace.com/hypergrowthinvesting/2021/12/the-forever-battery-that-promises-to-change-the-ev-industry-2

POTENTIAL CONTENDERS FOR BATTERY SUPREMACY

1 September 2020
Potential Contenders For Battery Supremacy | Hackaday

SuperCapacitors Vs Batteries Again | Hackaday
1 December
https://hackaday.com/2021/12/01/supercapacitors-vs-batteries-again

Li-ion Battery Low-Level Intricacies Explained Excellently | Hackaday (Great Video)
21 December
https://hackaday.com/2021/12/21/li-ion-battery-low-level-intricacies-explained-excellently

Electric Vehicle Batteries Aren't Really "The New Oil" – CleanTechnica
23 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/22/electric-vehicle-batteries-arent-really-the-new-oil

Australian graphene discovery could unlock cheaper, more efficient li-ion batteries – pv magazine International
23 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/23/australian-graphene-discovery-could-unlock-cheaper-more-efficient-li-ion-batteries

What Happens if You Run Out of Energy in an Electric Vehicle? Test Shows It Depends – autoevolution
23 December
https://www.autoevolution.com/news/what-happens-if-you-run-out-of-energy-in-an-electric-vehicle-test-shows-it-depends-177329.html

Scientists identify another reason why batteries can't charge in minutes
2 December
Scientists identify another reason why batteries can't charge in minutes | Argonne National Laboratory (anl.gov)

Training the Next Generation to Work in the Emerging Battery Industry – CleanTechnica
27 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/27/training-the-next-generation-to-work-in-the-emerging-battery-industry

Solar batteries: How renewable battery backups work
26 December
Solar batteries: How renewable battery backups work - CNET

We ranked three types of EV batteries to see which one's the best
29 December
https://thenextweb.com/news/ev-battery-ranking-lithium-sodium-solid-state

The most creative battery breakthroughs of 2021
26 December
https://newatlas.com/energy/best-battery-energy-breakthroughs-2021

LiFePO4 battery: cylindrical cells or prism cells? — Exploring Overland
29 March
LiFePO4 battery: cylindrical cells or prism cells? — Exploring Overland

Explained: Move Over Lithium-Ion Batteries, Sodium-Ion May Be The Future
31 December
Explained: Move Over Lithium-Ion Batteries, Sodium-Ion May Be The Future (cnbctv18.com)

EV batteries: Europe's path to reducing Asia, US reliance – TechHQ
31 December
EV batteries: Europe's path to reducing Asia, US reliance - TechHQ

2022

Revitalizing batteries by bringing ‘dead’ lithium back to life | SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory
3 January
https://www6.slac.stanford.edu/news/2022-01-03-revitalizing-batteries-bringing-dead-lithium-back-life.aspx

World’s largest floating PV plant goes online in China
3 January
World’s largest floating PV plant goes online in China – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Stanford Researchers Bring "Dead" Lithium Back To Life – CleanTechnica
4 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/03/stanford-researchers-bring-dead-lithium-back-to-life

What are Solid-State Batteries? – Civilsdaily
1 January
https://www.civilsdaily.com/news/what-are-solid-state-batteries

In a 'world first,' battery-grade lithium, vital for EVs, is produced from mica in granite
5 January
https://electrek.co/2022/01/05/in-a-world-first-battery-grade-lithium-vital-for-evs-is-produced-from-mica-in-granite

Breakthrough Puts All-Solid-State Batteries One Step Closer to Becoming Next-Generation Powerhouse
6 January
Breakthrough Puts All-Solid-State Batteries One Step Closer to Becoming Next-Generation Powerhouse (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1021/acsami.1c17945

Toyota’s First Solid State Battery Will Equip A Hybrid, Not An EV
7 January
https://insideevs.com/news/559277/toyota-solidstate-battery-hybrid-2025

Voltalia's 32MW / 32MWh revenue stacking battery project online in UK - Energy Storage News
7 January
https://www.energy-storage.news/voltalias-32mw-32mwh-revenue-stacking-battery-project-online-in-uk

Australia's metal gurus engineer two energy-storage breakthroughs (Repeat)
6 July 2020
Australia's metal gurus engineer two energy-storage breakthroughs – pv magazine Australia (pv-magazine-australia.com)

Capturing the battery value-chain opportunity
7 January
Electric vehicle battery value chain opportunity | McKinsey

Scientists Reduce All-solid-state Battery Resistance by Heating It
11 January
Scientists Reduce All-solid-state Battery Resistance by Heating It | Tokyo Tech News | Tokyo Institute of Technology (titech.ac.jp)
https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c17945

Research could help extend EV battery life by 30%, slow degradation
12 Janaury
https://www.greencarreports.com/news/1134713_research-could-help-extend-ev-battery-life-by-30-slow-degradation

Li-Ion Batteries in Electric Vehicles Will Last a Lot Longer Thanks to a Neat Trick – autoevolution
10 January
https://www.autoevolution.com/news/li-ion-batteries-in-electric-vehicles-will-last-a-lot-longer-thanks-to-a-neat-trick-178697.html

Reducing interface resistance in solid-state lithium batteries via annealing – pv magazine International
10 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/10/reducing-interface-resistance-in-solid-state-lithium-batteries-via-annealing

The Solid-State Energy Storage Dam Is About To Bust Wide Open
17 January
Solid-State Energy Storage Dam Is About To Bust Wide Open (cleantechnica.com)

CATL Warns On Solid-State Batteries, Sees Supply Shortfall Ahead – CleanTechnica
18 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/17/catl-warns-on-solid-state-batteries-sees-supply-shortfall-ahead

Battery breakthrough could quintuple electric vehicle ranges - Inceptive Mind
15 January
https://www.inceptivemind.com/battery-breakthrough-membrane-quintuple-electric-vehicle-ranges/22945

Battery systems could save consumer €34m a year, study finds
16 January
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/battery-systems-could-save-consumer-34m-a-year-study-finds-1.4777969

Researchers find annealing significantly reduces interface resistance in all-solid-state-batteries - Green Car Congress
11 January
Researchers find annealing significantly reduces interface resistance in all-solid-state-batteries - Green Car Congress

Fluence, QuantumScape partner on solid-state lithium-metal energy storage – pv magazine International
14 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/14/fluence-quantumscape-partner-on-solid-state-lithium-metal-energy-storage

Quantum batteries closer with superabsorption breakthrough
15 January
Quantum batteries closer with superabsorption breakthrough (cosmosmagazine.com)

We Are One Step Closer to Incredibly Compact, Powerful Quantum Batteries
17 January
We Are One Step Closer to Incredibly Compact, Powerful Quantum Batteries (interestingengineering.com)

Unveiling the Genesis and Effectiveness of Negative Fading in Nanostructured Iron Oxide Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries | ACS Nano
14 January
Unveiling the Genesis and Effectiveness of Negative Fading in Nanostructured Iron Oxide Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries | ACS Nano
https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acsnano.1c07943

Hybrid device acts as both solar cell and battery
20 January
Hybrid device acts as both solar cell and battery – Physics World

Selective membrane may cycle dual-ion batteries closer to reality
19 January
Selective membrane may cycle dual-ion batteries closer to reality (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1002/adma.202108665

Let's talk about battery storage, and why it's so much easier than pumped hydro | RenewEconomy
28 Mau 2020
https://reneweconomy.com.au/lets-talk-about-battery-storage-and-why-its-so-much-easier-than-pumped-hydro-50625

Sodium-ion battery tech gets commercial testing in UK – pv magazine International
21 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/21/sodium-ion-battery-tech-get-commercial-testing-in-uk

Cleantech News — #1 In EV, Solar, Wind, Tesla News
21 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/21/200-million-says-solid-state-batteries-will-soon-crack-gasmobile-death-grip

New Solid-state Battery Surprises | Advanced Batteries & Energy Storage Research
29 September 2021
https://www.advancedbatteriesresearch.com/articles/24852/new-solid-state-battery-surprises

The best solar storage batteries: Tesla Powerwall and more put to the test
29 October 2021
The best solar storage battery: Tesla, LG Chem and more | CHOICE

Breaking down the barriers in all solid-state batteries
24 January
Breaking down the barriers in all solid-state batteries (techxplore.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41524-021-00681-8

Lithium-air battery achieves world-leading energy density | RenewEconomy
21 January
https://reneweconomy.com.au/lithium-air-battery-achieves-world-leading-energy-density

What happens to an electric car when you drive in cold weather?
27 January
https://www.irishexaminer.com/motoring/arid-40794678.html

Nickel-zinc batteries for large scale backup power – pv magazine International
25 January
Nickel-zinc batteries for large scale backup power – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Tesla Hints At Transition Of All Energy Storage To LFP Batteries
27 January
https://insideevs.com/news/563506/tesla-transition-ess-lfp-batteries

Why lithium iron phosphate batteries are used for energy storage - SRNE Solar
13 September 2021
https://www.srnesolar.com/blog/free-guides/why-lithium-iron-phosphate-batteries-are-used-for-energy-storage

Thermal synthesis of conversion-type bismuth fluoride cathodes for high-energy-density Li-ion batteries | Communications Chemistry
11 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s42004-021-00622-y?utm_source=commschem_etoc&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=toc_42004_5_1&utm_content=20220131
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s42004-021-00622-y

Inclusions in diamonds probe Earth's chemistry through deep time | Communications Chemistry
26 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s42004-022-00627-1?utm_source=commschem_etoc&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=toc_42004_5_1&utm_content=20220131
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s42004-022-00627-1

The challenge of sustainably producing millions of EV batteries – Electrek
16 April 2020
https://electrek.co/2020/04/16/the-challenge-of-sustainably-producing-millions-of-ev-batteries

3 Truths About Electric Vehicles – CleanTechnica
4 March 2021
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/03/04/three-truths-about-electric-vehicles

Progress Made Towards Viable Seawater Batteries
1 February
Progress Made Towards Viable Seawater Batteries | Technology Networks
doi:10.1016/j.carbon.2021.12.066

Why do we use lithium iron phosphate batteries in our storage solutions? - AXSOL GmbH
2 February
https://www.axsol.de/en/knowledge/lithium-iron-phosphate-batteries

Advantages of Lithium Iron Phosphate (LiFePO4) batteries in solar applications explained | Solar Builder
9 March 2021
https://solarbuildermag.com/batteries/advantages-of-lithium-iron-phosphate-lifepo4-batteries-in-solar-applications-explained

All About Metal-Air Batteries - Saur Energy International
31 January
https://www.saurenergy.com/solar-energy-news/all-about-metal-air-batteries

Batteries show the difficulties of being greener | Nature Materials
2 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41563-022-01198-1
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41563-022-01198-1

Car Giants Are Making Big Bets On Solid State Batteries | OilPrice.com
3 February
https://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-General/Car-Giants-Are-Making-Big-Bets-On-Solid-State-Batteries.html

Co-doped carbon anode material for high-performance seawater batteries
1 February
https://techxplore.com/news/2022-02-co-doped-carbon-anode-material-high-performance.html
DOI: 10.1016/j.carbon.2021.12.066

Battery-Powered Trains Are Picking Up Speed
4 February
Battery-Powered Trains Are Picking Up Speed | WIRED

Quantumscape achieves solid-state batteries that can fast charge in 15 minutes through 400 consecutive cycles – Electrek
2 February
Quantumscape achieves solid-state batteries that can fast charge in 15 minutes through 400 consecutive cycles - Electrek

Tesla Electric Vehicle Connection Buries Ford's Solid State Battery News
6 February
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/02/05/tesla-electric-vehicle-connection-buries-fords-solid-state-battery-news

New Electric Motor Technology Will Push EVs To The Next level | Carscoops
3 February
New Electric Motor Technology Will Push EVs To The Next level | Carscoops

Calculating Better Solid-State Batteries – CleanTechnica
7 February
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/02/07/calculating-better-solid-state-batteries

It's Time To Demystify EV Charging – CleanTechnica
7 February
It's Time To Demystify EV Charging - CleanTechnica

Hybrid Battery: How Long Do Hybrid Car Batteries Last? | CarsGuide
4 February
https://www.carsguide.com.au/ev/advice/hybrid-car-batteries-explained-85789

Breakthrough in cathode chemistry clears the path for Li-S batteries' commercial viability
10 February
https://techxplore.com/news/2022-02-breakthrough-cathode-chemistry-path-li-s.html
DOI: 10.1038/s42004-022-00626-2 and
Breakthrough in Cathode Chemistry Clears Path for More-Sustainable Lithium-Sulfur Batteries
13 February
Breakthrough in Cathode Chemistry Clears Path for More-Sustainable Lithium-Sulfur Batteries (scitechdaily.com)

Stabilization of gamma sulfur at room temperature to enable the use of carbonate electrolyte in Li-S batteries | Communications Chemistry
10 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s42004-022-00626-2
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s42004-022-00626-2

Charted: Lithium Production by Country (1995-2020)
9 February
https://www.visualcapitalist.com/charted-lithium-production-by-country-1995-2020

Crucial Superabsorption Breakthrough Unlocks Key to Next-Generation Quantum Batteries
12 February
Crucial Superabsorption Breakthrough Unlocks Key to Next-Generation Quantum Batteries (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abk3160

Can Aluminium-air batteries outperform Li-ion for EVs? - Energy Post
8 September 2021
Can Aluminium-air batteries outperform Li-ion for EVs? - Energy Post

Booming EV sales challenge critical mineral supply chains
14 February
Booming EV sales challenge critical mineral supply chains (energymonitor.ai)

Developing a Nobel technology: A review of lithium-ion battery cathode chemistry - The American Ceramic Society
3 April 2020
https://ceramics.org/ceramic-tech-today/electronics/developing-a-nobel-technology-a-review-of-lithium-ion-battery-cathode-chemistry
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-020-15355-0

Beyond lithium: A systematic search for candidate materials for calcium-ion batteries
7 February
Beyond lithium: A systematic search for candidate materials for calcium-ion batteries (techxplore.com)
DOI: 10.1002/aenm.202101698

Multifactorial engineering of biomimetic membranes for batteries with multiple high-performance parameters | Nature Communications
12 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27861-w
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27861-w

A new rational solvent molecule could enhance the performance of lithium metal battery electrolytes
11 February
https://techxplore.com/news/2022-02-rational-solvent-molecule-lithium-metal.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41560-021-00962-y
DOI: 10.1038/s41560-020-0634-5
DOI: 10.1021/jacs.1c09006 and
Molecular design for electrolyte solvents enabling energy-dense and long-cycling lithium metal batteries (Subscription)
22 June 2020
Molecular design for electrolyte solvents enabling energy-dense and long-cycling lithium metal batteries | Nature Energy
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-020-0634-5

Batteries made from recycled bulletproof vests provide five times more energy
10 February
https://interestingengineering.com/batteries-made-from-recycled-bulletproof-vests-provide-five-times-more-energy

The China lithium question: a clash of the West's corporate and strategic interests
13 February
https://finance.yahoo.com/news/china-lithium-clash-wests-corporate-093000246.html

The reasons behind lithium-ion batteries' rapid cost decline | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology
22 November 2021
https://news.mit.edu/2021/lithium-ion-battery-cost-1122

Scientists synthesize renewable nylon monomers with poplar wood
14 February
Scientists synthesize renewable nylon monomers with poplar wood (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1016/j.checat.2022.01.015.

Advanced lead batteries and the $35/kWh challenge

15 February
Advanced lead batteries and the $35/kWh challenge (innovationnewsnetwork.com)

Millions of electric cars will need charging in future – but how?
16 December 2020
Millions of electric cars will need charging in future – but how? (theconversation.com)

Researchers design long-lasting, solid-state lithium battery – Harvard Gazette
12 May 2021
https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2021/05/researchers-design-long-lasting-solid-state-lithium-battery

Scientists discover new electrolyte for solid-state lithium-ion batteries
14 February
https://techxplore.com/news/2022-02-scientists-electrolyte-solid-state-lithium-ion-batteries.html

Zinc: A link from battery history to energy storage's future - Energy Storage News
14 February
Zinc: A link from battery history to energy storage's future - Energy Storage News (energy-storage.news)

Europe’s gigafactory boom in full swing with another plant announcement
17 February
Europe’s gigafactory boom in full swing with another plant announcement – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Can California be the Saudi Arabia of lithium?
18 February
https://interestingengineering.com/salton-sea-lithium

The Key To Better Batteries Is Soft Solid Electrolytes, Say Researchers – CleanTechnica
22 July 2020
https://cleantechnica.com/2020/07/22/the-key-to-better-batteries-is-soft-solid-electrolytes-say-researchers

Double interface regulation: Toward highly stable lithium metal anode with high utilization - Wang - - InfoMat - Wiley Online Library
13 February
Double interface regulation: Toward highly stable lithium metal anode with high utilization - Wang - - InfoMat - Wiley Online Library
https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12293

Organic Battery Charges up - Could Replace Lithium Ion
25 February
Organic battery charges up | EurekAlert!
DOI 10.1016/j.cej.2022.134651

The battery set to transform renewable energy | Euronews
28 February
https://www.euronews.com/my-europe/2022/02/28/the-battery-set-to-transform-renewable-energy

Battery analysis underpins future gains in performance and lifetime
28 February

Battery analysis underpins future gains in performance and lifetime – Physics World

Why All Those EV-Battery ‘Breakthroughs’ You Hear About Aren’t Breaking Through

26 February

Why All Those EV-Battery ‘Breakthroughs’ You Hear About Aren’t Breaking Through - WSJ

A potential breakthrough for production of superior battery technology

28 February

A potential breakthrough for production of superior battery technology (techxplore.com)

DOI: 10.1002/pssb.202100304

Green Hydrogen & Fuel Cells Chemistry & Technology

Hydrogen Demand: Hydrogen Is Not A Growth Market, It's A Diminishing One (Part 1 of 3) | CleanTechnica

16 September
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/09/16/hydrogen-demand-1-3-hydrogen-is-not-a-growth-market-its-a-diminishing-one

Hydrogen Demand: There Is Only One Growth Hotspot Through 2100 (Part 2 Of 3) | CleanTechnica

17 September
Hydrogen Demand: There Is Only One Growth Hotspot Through 2100 (Part 2 Of 3) | CleanTechnica

Game-changer for clean hydrogen production

17 September
Game-changer for clean hydrogen production (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2021.106463

Sneak peek: Airbus seeing a convergence towards hydrogen

20 September
Sneak peek: Airbus seeing a convergence towards hydrogen (h2-view.com)

Ammonia decomposition for hydrogen economy, improvement in hydrogen extraction efficiency

6 April 2021
Ammonia decomposition for hydrogen economy, improvement in hydrogen extraction efficiency (phys.org)

Storing hydrogen with silicon-carbide nanotubes – pv magazine International

30 September
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/09/30/storing-hydrogen-with-silicon-carbide-nanotubes

Hydrogen should be key part of sustainable energy system, says leading academic

30 September
https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40709567.html

The next big thing: How do scientists bring hydrogen fuel cells from the laboratory to public life?

21 October
https://phys.org/news/2021-10-big-scientists-hydrogen-fuel-cells.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.abj0890

The burgeoning underground scene of hydrogen storage – pv magazine International

22 October
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/10/22/the-burgeoning-underground-scene-of-hydrogen-storage

How varied energy storage can enable a low-cost renewable energy future – pv magazine International

22 October
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/10/22/how-varied-energy-storage-can-enable-a-low-cost-renewable-energy-future

Energy Storage Ecosystem Offers Lowest-Cost Path to 100% Renewable Power – CleanTechnica

22 October
Energy Storage Ecosystem Offers Lowest-Cost Path to 100% Renewable Power - CleanTechnica

New hydrogen storage material steps on the gas

28 October
https://phys.org/news/2021-10-hydrogen-storage-material-gas.html

The Hydrogen Stream: The world's first high-purity hydrogen from biogas – pv magazine International

2 November
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/11/02/the-hydrogen-stream-the-worlds-first-high-purity-hydrogen-from-biogas

Germany to Start Testing a Game-Changing "Flying Fuel Cell" for Sustainable Aviation – autoevolution

3 November
https://www.autoevolution.com/news/germany-to-start-testing-a-game-changing-flying-fuel-cell-for-sustainable-aviation-173266.html

First China-developed hydrogen fuel cell locomotive starts trial runs - Green Car Congress

2 November
https://www.greencarcongress.com/2021/11/20211102-chinah2loco.html

Rolls-Royce Introduces Pioneering Emissions-Free MTU Fuel Cell System - autoevolution

4 November
https://www.autoevolution.com/news/rolls-royce-introduces-pioneering-emissions-free-mtu-fuel-cell-system-173361.html

New hydrogen storage material steps on the gas | Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

28 October
https://www.llnl.gov/news/new-hydrogen-storage-material-steps-gas

Disorder in surface materials key to better hydrogen storage

4 November
Disorder in surface materials key to better hydrogen storage (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-26512-4

Warwick experts harvest hydrogen from wastewater - Midlands Engine

4 November
https://www.midlandsengine.org/warwick-experts-harvest-hydrogen-from-wastewater

The Hydrogen Stream: ZF reactor tech for hydrogen production via steam methane reforming – pv magazine International

5 November

https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/11/05/the-hydrogen-stream-zf-reactor-tech-for-hydrogen-production-via-steam-methane-reforming

Shell and Norsk Hydro team up for green hydrogen
9 November
Shell and Norsk Hydro team up for green hydrogen (rte.ie)

How Green Hydrogen Is Made – WSJ
10 November
How Green Hydrogen Is Made - WSJ

'Green hydrogen now cheaper to produce than grey H2 across Europe due to high fossil gas prices' | Recharge
12 November
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/green-hydrogen-now-cheaper-to-produce-than-grey-h2-across-europe-due-to-high-fossil-gas-prices/2-1-1098104

Gigastack Project one step closer to renewable hydrogen at industrial scale as Phase 2 concludes
12 November
https://www.itm-power.com/news/gigastack-project-one-step-closer-to-renewable-hydrogen-at-industrial-scale-as-phase-2-concludes

Can Ireland warm homes and cook dinners with hydrogen?
18 November
Can Ireland warm homes and cook dinners with hydrogen? - TechCentral.ie

'Our technology can produce zero-carbon ammonia via green hydrogen at 60% of the cost of the highly polluting grey variety' | Recharge
18 November
https://www.rechargenews.com/technology/our-technology-can-produce-zero-carbon-ammonia-via-green-hydrogen-at-60-of-the-cost-of-the-highly-polluting-grey-variety/2-1-1100953

‘Hydrogen for heating is not financially feasible — gas distributors need to realise their business model is dead’ | Recharge
18 November
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/-hydrogen-for-heating-is-not-financially-feasible-gas-distributors-need-to-realise-their-business-model-is-dead-/2-1-1100692

We must rapidly decarbonise road transport - but hydrogen’s not the answer
19 November
https://thedriven.io/2021/11/19/we-must-rapidly-decarbonise-road-transport-0-but-hydrogens-not-the-answer

Australian researchers close in on low cost solar hydrogen tech, with no electrolysers | RenewEconomy
19 November
Australian researchers close in on low cost solar hydrogen tech, with no electrolysers | RenewEconomy

Low-cost direct solar-to-hydrogen ambitions see the light – pv magazine International
22 June 2020

Low-cost direct solar-to-hydrogen ambitions see the light – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Policy Pillar – Germany: How Germany is targeting climate-neutrality with hydrogen

17 November
Policy Pillar – Germany: How Germany is targeting climate-neutrality with hydrogen (h2-view.com)

Hydrogen-fuelled internal combustion engines could be superior to fuel cells, says Kawasaki Heavy Industries (Subscription)

27 September
Hydrogen-fuelled internal combustion engines could be superior to fuel cells, says Kawasaki Heavy Industries (h2-view.com)

Moving beyond bimetallic-alloy to single-atom dimer atomic-interface for all-pH hydrogen evolution

19 November
Moving beyond bimetallic-alloy to single-atom dimer atomic-interface for all-pH hydrogen evolution | Nature Communications
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27145-3

Heliogen and Bloom Energy demonstrate production of low-cost green hydrogen; concentrated solar and high-temp electrolysis - Green Car Congress

17 November
https://www.greencarcongress.com/2021/11/20211117-heliogenbloom.html

Ireland's Offshore Wind Farm Plans 4GW Project for Green Hydrogen – Bloomberg

22 November
https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-11-22/giant-offshore-wind-farm-planned-in-ireland-for-green-hydrogen

LEAK: EU gas market overhaul puts consumers, hydrogen at the centre – EURACTIV.com

23 November
https://www.euractiv.com/section/energy/news/leak-eu-gas-market-overhaul-puts-consumers-hydrogen-at-the-centre

Opinion: Hydrogen for ground transportation and heating is a bad idea

24 November
Opinion: Hydrogen for ground transportation and heating is a bad idea (techxplore.com)

'Export superpower': Australian state approves $2.2bn of funding to slash cost of green hydrogen | Recharge

24 November
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/export-superpower-australian-state-approves-2-2bn-of-funding-to-slash-cost-of-green-hydrogen/2-1-1105029

Europe must plan 'multi-billion-euro' hydrogen grid now to tap North Sea wind: Siemens Gamesa | Recharge

25 November
https://www.rechargenews.com/wind/europe-must-plan-multi-billion-euro-hydrogen-grid-now-to-tap-north-sea-wind-siemens-gamesa/2-1-1105162

Nascent hydrogen market needs low-carbon nuclear power: EU official – EURACTIV.com
26 November
Nascent hydrogen market needs low-carbon nuclear power: EU official – EURACTIV.com

Enterprize plans 4GW offshore wind farm off Ireland to power 3.2GW green hydrogen project | Recharge
24 November
Enterprize plans 4GW offshore wind farm off Ireland to power 3.2GW green hydrogen project | Recharge (rechargenews.com)

Global Energy Ventures' technology provides 'missing link' for global green hydrogen economy
26 November
https://smallcaps.com.au/global-energy-ventures-technology-missing-link-global-green-hydrogen-economy

Crazy Floating All-In-One Renewable Energy Gizmo Has Everybody Suddenly Talking
26 November
Crazy Floating Renewable Energy Gizmo (cleantechnica.com)

BP plans large-scale green hydrogen project in UK | Reuters
29 November
BP plans large-scale green hydrogen project in UK | Reuters

A New Aerogel Could Produce 70 Times More Hydrogen Than Rival Methods
29 November
https://interestingengineering.com/a-new-aerogel-could-produce-70-times-more-hydrogen-than-rival-methods

Green Hydrogen Hitches A Ride On Wind Power
9 December
Green Hydrogen Hitches A Ride On Wind Power (cleantechnica.com)

How to store liquid hydrogen for zero-emission flight
10 December
https://www.airbus.com/en/newsroom/news/2021-12-how-to-store-liquid-hydrogen-for-zero-emission-flight

New green hydrogen production plant planned for Mayo
10 December
https://www.rte.ie/news/business/2021/1210/1266080-new-green-hydrogen-production-plant-planned-for-mayo

The Hydrogen Stream: Electrolyzer ramping from 0 to 50,000 amperes in less than 10 seconds – pv magazine International
10 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/10/the-hydrogen-stream-electrolyzer-ramping-from-0-to-50000-amperes-in-less-than-10-seconds

Researchers develop advanced catalysts for clean hydrogen production
10 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-advanced-catalysts-hydrogen-production.html

http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abk1788

Hydrogen airlines
14 December
https://www.cnbc.com/2021/12/14/investment-from-united-to-purchase-hydrogen-electric-engines-.html

'Green hydrogen developers fear electrolysers will quickly sell out when the ketchup effect kicks in', says Nel CEO | Recharge
15 December
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/green-hydrogen-developers-fear-electrolysers-will-quickly-sell-out-when-the-ketchup-effect-kicks-in-says-nel-ceo/2-1-1123667

Advanced Catalysts for Clean Hydrogen Production Developed
13 December
Advanced Catalysts for Clean Hydrogen Production Developed | Technology Networks
https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/sciadv.abk1788

Almost 85 years on from the Hindenburg disaster and the future of hydrogen is… airships? | Recharge
15 December
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/almost-85-years-on-from-the-hindenburg-disaster-and-the-future-of-hydrogen-is-airships-/2-1-1126973

The Hydrogen Stream: Fuel cell solutions for electrical peak load coverage – pv magazine International
17 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/17/the-hydrogen-stream-fuel-cell-solutions-for-electrical-peak-load-coverage

Hydrogen as ship's fuel – the key facts in a five minute read. - BBN | Breakbulk.News™
10 March
https://breakbulk.news/hydrogen-as-ships-fuel-the-key-facts-in-a-five-minute-read

A Closer Look at Hydrogen Fuel Cells - BBN | Breakbulk.News™
20 October
https://breakbulk.news/a-closer-look-at-hydrogen-fuel-cells

Turn up the heat: A brief history of high-temperature hydrogen fuel cells
16 December
Turn up the heat: A brief history of high-temperature hydrogen fuel cells (h2-view.com)

Electrolysis: a Norwegian success story
12 November 2020
Electrolysis: a Norwegian success story | Nel Hydrogen

~0.03% of Hydrogen is Green Hydrogen – CleanTechnica
23 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/22/0-03-of-hydrogen-is-green-hydrogen

Major breakthrough in green hydrogen production set to reduce the costs by 15%

20 December
https://www.h2-view.com/story/major-breakthrough-in-green-hydrogen-production-set-to-reduce-the-costs-by-15

World's 1st LH2 carrier Suiso Frontier departs for Australia - Offshore Energy

24 December
World's 1st LH2 carrier Suiso Frontier departs for Australia - Offshore Energy (offshore-energy.biz)

Opinion: Explaining why 'green hydrogen' is our best (maybe only) option for getting to net-zero carbon by 2050 and halting climate change – MarketWatch

6 October
https://www.marketwatch.com/story/explaining-why-green-hydrogen-is-our-best-maybe-only-option-for-getting-to-net-zero-carbon-by-2050-and-halting-climate-change-11633548333

What is green hydrogen? An expert explains its benefits | World Economic Forum

21 December
https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2021/12/what-is-green-hydrogen-expert-explains-benefits

What Contains 3 Times More Energy Than Gasoline, But Produces Zero CO2?

21 August 2020
https://www.forbes.com/sites/davidrvetter/2020/08/21/what-contains-3-times-more-energy-than-gasoline-but-produces-zero-co2

Team proposes 'nano-chocolates' as a new way to store hydrogen

27 December
Team proposes 'nano-chocolates' as a new way to store hydrogen (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.1c01997

The First Hydrogen Trucks Are Rolling In Europe

27 December
https://fuelcellsworks.com/news/the-first-hydrogen-trucks-are-rolling-in-europe

Hyundai pauses Genesis hydrogen fuel cell project just days after ending ICE engines – Electrek

29 December
https://electrek.co/2021/12/29/hyundai-pauses-genesis-hydrogen-fuel-cell-project-just-days-after-ending-ice-engines

The $11 Trillion Hydrogen Revolution Is Coming in 2022. Are You Ready? | InvestorPlace

29 December
https://investorplace.com/hypergrowthinvesting/2021/12/the-11-trillion-hydrogen-revolution-is-coming-in-2022-are-you-ready

High Gas Prices Lead to Conversion of Ammonia Plant to Green Hydrogen – CleanTechnica

29 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/30/high-gas-prices-lead-to-conversion-of-ammonia-plant-to-green-hydrogen

Green hydrogen: A new entrant to the energy sector – pv magazine International

31 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/31/green-hydrogen-a-new-entrant-to-the-energy-sector

The Hydrogen Stream: Australia approves $150 million hydrogen promotion program, Mitsubishi developing ammonia combustion burner in Japan – pv magazine International

7 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/07/the-hydrogen-stream-australia-approves-150-million-hydrogen-promotion-program-mitsubishi-developing-ammonia-combustion-burner-in-japan

Australia's metal gurus engineer two energy-storage breakthroughs

6 July 2020
Australia's metal gurus engineer two energy-storage breakthroughs – pv magazine Australia (pv-magazine-australia.com)

Scientific Detective Work on Solid Oxide Fuel Cells TOPICS:EnergyFuelVienna University Of Technology

10 January
Scientific Detective Work on Solid Oxide Fuel Cells (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TA07128A

Residential building fully reliant on hydrogen for space heating, hot water – pv magazine International

10 January
Residential building fully reliant on hydrogen for space heating, hot water – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

European hydrogen programs: from Hydrogen Manifesto to Clean Energy Act – Physics World

12 January
European hydrogen programs: from Hydrogen Manifesto to Clean Energy Act – Physics World

Hydrogen Economy Hints at New Global Power Dynamics

15 January
https://www.irena.org/newsroom/pressreleases/2022/Jan/Hydrogen-Economy-Hints-at-New-Global-Power-Dynamics

Producing Clean Hydrogen From Solar Power and Wood Chips

16 January
Producing Clean Hydrogen From Solar Power and Wood Chips (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/j.ijhydene.2021.11.203

Green hydrogen is coming - and these Australian regions are well placed to build our new export industry

16 January
Green hydrogen is coming - and these Australian regions are well placed to build our new export industry (theconversation.com)

NewHydrogen to cut green hydrogen costs by eliminating precious metals in electrolysers

11 January
NewHydrogen to cut green hydrogen costs by eliminating precious metals in electrolysers (h2-view.com)

Guest Article: Making Green Hydrogen a Global Trade Commodity for Enhanced Climate Ambition | SDG Knowledge Hub | IISD
12 April 2021
https://sdg.iisd.org/commentary/guest-articles/making-green-hydrogen-a-global-trade-commodity-for-enhanced-climate-ambition

Green hydrogen could be vital to decarbonising Ireland – report
19 January
https://www.irishtimes.com/business/energy-and-resources/green-hydrogen-could-be-vital-to-decarbonising-ireland-report-1.4780540

GM announces plans to make mobile power generators using hydrogen fuel cells - The Verge
19 January
GM announces plans to make mobile power generators using hydrogen fuel cells - The Verge

In-depth Q&A: Does the world need hydrogen to solve climate change? - Carbon Brief
30 November 2020
https://www.carbonbrief.org/in-depth-qa-does-the-world-need-hydrogen-to-solve-climate-change

Don't rush into a hydrogen economy until we know all the risks to our climate
9 August 2020
https://theconversation.com/dont-rush-into-a-hydrogen-economy-until-we-know-all-the-risks-to-our-climate-140433

Why We Need Green Hydrogen
7 January 2021
https://news.climate.columbia.edu/2021/01/07/need-green-hydrogen

The Promise of Hydrogen: An Alternative Fuel at the Intersection of Climate Policy and Lethality - Modern War Institute
27 December 2021
https://mwi.usma.edu/the-promise-of-hydrogen-an-alternative-fuel-at-the-intersection-of-climate-policy-and-lethality

New Fuel Cells That Can Operate At Temperatures Between -20 To 200°C
23 January
https://fuelcellsworks.com/news/new-fuel-cells-that-can-operate-at-temperatures-between-20-to-200c

The importance of hydrogen in the energy transition - GNPW Group
1 December 2021
The importance of hydrogen in the energy transition - GNPW Group

Government to kickstart 'green hydrogen' national strategy
27 January
https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40794726.html

Long-distance hydrogen interconnectors from an LCOE/LCOS perspective – pv magazine International

27 January
Long-distance hydrogen interconnectors from an LCOE/LCOS perspective – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Advancing water electrolysis technology for the production of green hydrogen energy

28 January
https://techxplore.com/news/2022-01-advancing-electrolysis-technology-production-green.html
DOI: 10.1039/D1EE02642A

Putin claims Russia can become one of the largest exporters of hydrogen by 2035

27 January
Putin claims Russia can become one of the largest exporters of hydrogen by 2035 (h2-view.com)

The hydrogen-powered futuristic flying car set for launch in 2025: LuftCar shares how its technology will transform the mobility market – just like the Ford Model T

27 January
The hydrogen-powered futuristic flying car set for launch in 2025: LuftCar shares how its technology will transform the mobility market – just like the Ford Model T (h2-view.com)

Green hydrogen investments gain traction as promising UK energy solution - Energy Storage News

1 February
https://www.energy-storage.news/green-hydrogen-investments-gain-traction-as-promising-uk-energy-solution

The Hydrogen Stream: Novel fuel cell tech based on liquid-organic hydrogen carrier – pv magazine International

1 February
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/02/01/the-hydrogen-stream-novel-fuel-cell-tech-based-on-liquid-organic-hydrogen-carrier

Record breaker | World's largest green hydrogen project, with 150MW electrolyser, brought on line in China | Recharge

2 February
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/record-breaker-world-s-largest-green-hydrogen-project-with-150mw-electrolyser-brought-on-line-in-china/2-1-1160799

'Hydrogen unlikely to play major role in road transport, even for heavy trucks': Fraunhofer | Recharge

2 February
https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/-hydrogen-unlikely-to-play-major-role-in-road-transport-even-for-heavy-trucks-fraunhofer/2-1-1162055

'We will produce carbon-negative green hydrogen from non-recyclable waste at zero or below-zero cost'

3 February
'We will produce carbon-negative green hydrogen from non-recyclable waste at zero or below-zero cost' | Recharge (rechargenews.com)

New catalysts steer hydrogen fuel cells into mainstream

3 February

New catalysts steer hydrogen fuel cells into mainstream (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abj1584

Hydrogen vs electric – which car is the better investment? | The Spectator

31 January
Hydrogen vs electric – which car is the better investment? | The Spectator

New research could be the first step to hydrogen power, day and night

4 February
New research could be the first step to hydrogen power, day and night | Ars Technica
DOI: 1038/s41557-021-00850-8 (About DOIs)

Revolutionary technology to provide the 'most efficient way' of transporting clean hydrogen within a radius of 1,000 miles, says H2 Clipper

2 February
https://www.h2-view.com/story/revolutionary-technology-to-provide-the-most-efficient-way-of-transporting-clean-hydrogen-within-a-radius-of-1000miles-says-h2-clipper

The hydrogen economy: Data centers of the future

4 February
The hydrogen economy: Data centers of the future - DCD (datacenterdynamics.com)

Nanodiamonds Are Key to Efficient Hydrogen Purification – And a Zero-Carbon Future

6 February
Nanodiamonds Are Key to Efficient Hydrogen Purification – And a Zero-Carbon Future (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41560-021-00946-y

Untapped potential: The unique opportunities of low-temperature and high-temperature hydrogen fuel cells

1 February
Untapped potential: The unique opportunities of low-temperature and high-temperature hydrogen fuel cells (h2-view.com)

Enabling the hydrogen economy through quantum computing

3 February
Enabling the hydrogen economy through quantum computing (h2-view.com)

"Game-changing" anode exchange membrane promises cheaper green hydrogen

30 January
https://newatlas.com/energy/aemwe-kist-hydrogen-electrolysis-anion-exchange

The Hydrogen Stream: New fuel cell design to solve longstanding problem of overheating – pv magazine International

4 February
The Hydrogen Stream: New fuel cell design to solve longstanding problem of overheating – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Large-scale storage options for compressed hydrogen – pv magazine International

7 February
Large-scale storage options for compressed hydrogen – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

"Forget about hydrogen cars:" Industrial demand to push exponential growth in electrolysers | RenewEconomy

8 February
https://reneweconomy.com.au/forget-about-hydrogen-cars-industrial-demand-to-push-exponential-growth-in-electrolysers

A novel way to store energy from the sun in solution for eventual conversion to hydrogen

9 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-energy-sun-solution-eventual-conversion.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41557-021-00850-8

Zero-E Tech: The UK's New Hydrogen Fuel Cell Facility

9 February
Zero-E Tech: The UK's New Hydrogen Fuel Cell Facility (simpleflying.com)

Hydrogen production without CO2 is getting a boost with new tech from Verdagy | TechCrunch

8 February
https://techcrunch.com/2022/02/08/verdagy-series-a/

Hydrogen production: from imagined colours to clean reality – Physics World

9 February
Hydrogen production: from imagined colours to clean reality – Physics World

Ballard Power : Fuel Cell Price To Drop 70-80% As Production Volume Scales – FuelCellsWorks

12 February
https://fuelcellsworks.com/news/ballard-power-fuel-cell-price-to-drop-70-80-as-production-volume-scales

Will hydrogen trucks power the supply chains of the future?

11 February
Will hydrogen trucks power the supply chains of the future? (energymonitor.ai)

The hydrogen catalyst to the EV revolution – Are FCEVs or BEVs the future of green transport?

11 February
The hydrogen catalyst to the EV revolution – Are FCEVs or BEVs the future of green transport? (h2-view.com)

A new, sustainable way to make hydrogen for fuel cells and fertilizers

14 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-sustainable-hydrogen-fuel-cells-fertilizers.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41929-021-00732-9. www.nature.com/articles/s41929-021-00732-9

Green steel without green hydrogen — can it work? | Canary Media

15 February
https://www.canarymedia.com/articles/clean-industry/green-steel-without-green-hydrogen-can-it-work

The Hydrogen Stream: New dehydrogenation process to improve hydrogen storage – pv magazine International

11 February
The Hydrogen Stream: New dehydrogenation process to improve hydrogen storage – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Cemvita Launches the Gold Hydrogen Program for Subsurface Biomanufacturing of Hydrogen

17 Feburary
https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/cemvita-launches-the-gold-hydrogen-program-for-subsurface-biomanufacturing-of-hydrogen-301483981.html

These countries could become world leaders in clean hydrogen | World Economic Forum

14 February
https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2022/02/clean-hydrogen-energy-low-carbon-superpowers

National Hydrogen Policy: Industry welcomes National Hydrogen Policy - The Economic Times

17 February
National Hydrogen Policy: Industry welcomes National Hydrogen Policy - The Economic Times (indiatimes.com)

Easy aluminum nanoparticles for rapid, efficient hydrogen generation from water

18 February
Easy aluminum nanoparticles for rapid, efficient hydrogen generation from water (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1021/acsanm.1c04331

Electrolysers & green hydrogen: Are we moving quick enough?

17 February
Electrolysers & green hydrogen: Are we moving quick enough? (h2-view.com)

How Does A Hydrogen Jet Engine Work?

22 February
https://simpleflying.com/how-does-a-hydrogen-jet-engine-work

Hydrogen generation could become a $1 trillion per year market, Goldman Sachs says

23 February
https://www.cnbc.com/2022/02/23/hydrogen-generation-could-become-1-trillion-market-goldman-sachs.html

Opinion: Hydrogen unlikely to be Ukraine's energy saviour

22 February
Opinion: Hydrogen unlikely to be Ukraine's energy saviour (energymonitor.ai)

Improved fuel cell performance using semiconductor technology | EurekAlert!

27 February
Improved fuel cell performance using semicond | EurekAlert!
DOI 10.1016/j.nantod.2021.10131

Iron-ore billionaire starts construction of world's largest hydrogen electrolyser factory

28 February

Iron-ore billionaire starts construction of world's largest hydrogen electrolyser factory | Recharge (rechargenews.com)

Charting a Sustainable Course for the Hydrogen Economy

4 November 2021

Charting a Sustainable Course for the Hydrogen Economy (triplepundit.com)

Contact Information:

GPE Scientific Ltd, Unit 5, Greaves Way Industrial Estate, Stanbridge Road, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, LU7 4UB. UK.

Phone: +353(0)861305122

E-mail: info@gpescientific.co.uk

Website: http://www.gpescientific.ie

Company Information:

GPE Scientific Ltd was established in 1962 and is a leading distributor and manufacturer of laboratory equipment, glass blowing products and specialised glass components for the industrial, laboratory and research markets. There are many reasons to choose GPE Scientific above our competitors; we pride ourselves in stocking thousands of products from leading suppliers providing you with the best selection of laboratory equipment on the market. This includes being the exclusive distributors for Chemglass Life Sciences and Chemical Reactors, Norell NMR Tubes and Accessories and the portable Nanalysis NMReady Benchtop Spectrometer.

Solar Cell Chemistry & Technology

China's Sinopec builds 'world's largest' solar-to-green hydrogen plant | Recharge
1 December
China's Sinopec builds 'world's largest' solar-to-green hydrogen plant | Recharge (rechargenews.com)

Inverted perovskite solar cell with 23.7% efficiency – pv magazine International
3 December
ttps://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/03/inverted-perovskite-solar-cell-with-23-7-efficiency

Antimony selenide solar cell with 8.5% efficiency – pv magazine International
6 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/06/antimony-selenide-solar-cell-with-8-5-efficiency

Finding on perovskite solar cells may help speed development of green energy technology - UPI.com
6 December
https://www.upi.com/Science_News/2021/12/06/solar-cell-defects-perovskite-green-energy/6011638533678

KAUST achieves 28.2% efficiency for perovskite/silicon tandem solar cell – pv magazine International
7 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/07/kaust-achieves-28-2-efficiency-for-perovskite-silicon-tandem-solar-cell

Cost optimal solutions for residential solar-powered heat pumps in cold climates, isolated areas – pv magazine International
6 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/06/cost-optimal-solutions-for-residential-solar-powered-heat-pumps-in-cold-climates-isolated-areas

France’s first vertical bifacial solar power plant – pv magazine International
13 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/13/frances-first-vertical-bifacial-solar-power-plant

Floating Solar Panels Crash Cold Barrier
13 December
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/12/13/floating-solar-juggernaut-crashes-cold-barrier

Solar redox flow cell for residential energy storage
16 December
Solar redox flow cell for residential energy storage – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

EU member states charging toward unambitious PV targets – SolarPower Europe – pv magazine International
16 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/16/eu-member-states-charging-toward-unambitious-pv-targets-solarpower-europe

Activating lattice oxygen in perovskite oxide to optimize fuel cell performance
17 December

https://phys.org/news/2021-12-lattice-oxygen-perovskite-oxide-optimize.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/advs.202102713

Solar panels 'more viable option' for farmers under new ESB scheme

17 December
https://www.agriland.ie/farming-news/solar-panels-more-viable-option-for-farmers-under-new-scheme

Scientists synthesize hafnium-based, vacancy-ordered perovskite nanocrystals by hot injection method

17 December
https://phys.org/news/2021-12-scientists-hafnium-based-vacancy-ordered-perovskite-nanocrystals.html
http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100439

Irish utility plans to have 58 MW of solar generating next year – pv magazine International

15 December
Irish utility plans to have 58 MW of solar generating next year – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Paired with 'wonder material,' over 21% efficiency demonstrated in perovskite solar cells – pv magazine International

21 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/21/paired-with-wonder-material-over-21-efficiency-demonstrated-in-perovskite-solar-cells

A Chronicle Review of Nonsilicon (Sn, Sb, Ge) ‐ Based Lithium/Sodium ‐ Ion Battery Alloying Anodes - Liang - 2020 - Small Methods - Wiley Online Library

11 May 2020
A Chronicle Review of Nonsilicon (Sn, Sb, Ge)-Based Lithium/Sodium-Ion Battery Alloying Anodes - Liang - 2020 - Small Methods - Wiley Online Library
https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202000218

World's First Sodium-Ion Solar Generator: Bluetti NA300 & B480 unveiled – Gizmochina

22 December
https://www.gizmochina.com/2021/12/22/worlds-first-sodium-ion-solar-generator-bluetti-na300-b480-unveiled

What you need to know about solar water heaters: The rooftop solar you might not have heard of – CNET

22 December
https://www.cnet.com/home/energy-and-utilities/what-you-need-to-know-about-solar-water-heaters-the-rooftop-solar-you-might-not-have-heard-of

Templating Approach Stabilizes "Ideal" Perovskite Material for Cheap, Efficient Solar Cells

23 December
https://scitechdaily.com/templating-approach-stabilizes-ideal-perovskite-material-for-cheap-efficient-solar-cells
DOI: 10.1126/science.abl4890

A Look At Argonne's Biggest Breakthroughs In 2021

23 December

A Look at Argonne's Biggest Breakthroughs in 2021 - CleanTechnica

CATL launches cell production in new 60 GWh factory - electrive.com
22 December
https://www.electrive.com/2021/12/22/catl-launches-cell-production-in-new-60-gwh-factory

Searching for the secret to more efficient solar cells – SINTEF
15 July 2020

Air Force lab demonstrates key element for beaming solar power from space – pv magazine International
24 December
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2021/12/24/air-force-lab-demonstrates-key-element-for-beaming-solar-power-from-space

A 200 GW solar year in 2022
27 December
A 200 GW solar year in 2022 – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

A year in PV: Technology trends in 2021 – pv magazine International
27 December
A year in PV: Technology trends in 2021 – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Solar panels need sunlight — unless a North Dakota chemist can make them run on the moon - InForum | Fargo, Moorhead and West Fargo news, weather and sports
26 December
Solar panels need sunlight — unless a North Dakota chemist can make them run on the moon - InForum | Fargo, Moorhead and West Fargo news, weather and sports

Can Perovskite Make Solar Power More Efficient? | AltEnergyMag
19 July
https://www.altenergymag.com/story/2021/07/can-perovskite-make-solar-power-more-efficient/35492

Northvolt rolls out Europe's first 'gigafactory-era' car battery | Automotive industry | The Guardian
29 December
Northvolt rolls out Europe's first 'gigafactory-era' car battery | Automotive industry | The Guardian

Perovskites: the next generation of solar cells and lighting? - Energy Post
23 September 2020
https://energypost.eu/perovskites-the-next-generation-of-solar-cells-and-lighting

How Efficient Are Solar Panels? 22%. But Perovskites Can Improve Them
29 May 2020
https://youmatter.world/en/solar-panel-efficient-perovskites

Ready for a New Solar Cell? Perovskite Versus Silicon | IE
12 March 2021
Ready for a New Solar Cell? Perovskite Versus Silicon | IE (interestingengineering.com)

2022

Army, Navy Lend Muscle To Perovskite Solar Cell
3 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/03/army-navy-lend-muscle-to-new-2-d-perovskite-solar-cell-thats-18-more-efficient

Who Needs Plants, Just Harness Solar Energy
1 January
Who Needs Plants, Just Harness Solar Energy (cleantechnica.com)

Antimony selenosulfide solar cell with 10.7% efficiency – pv magazine International
3 January
Antimony selenosulfide solar cell with 10.7% efficiency – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

New research finds way to scrub carbon dioxide from factory emissions, make useful products
4 January
New Generation of Synthetic Solar Fuel Catalysts: A Superstar Enzyme Is Ready for Its Close-Up (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2116765118

A Molecular Glue That Boosts the Efficiency of Perovskite Solar Cells - Mercom India
16 May 2021
https://mercomindia.com/molecular-glue-boosts-efficiency-cells

Can Perovskites Edge Into the Solar Market in the Next Decade? | Greentech Media
9 November 2020
Can Perovskites Edge Into the Solar Market in the Next Decade? | Greentech Media

Perovskite solar cell with 24.33% efficiency via ionic liquid capping layer | pv magazine Article
10 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/10/perovskite-solar-cell-with-24-33-efficiency-via-ionic-liquid-capping-layer

Scientists Develop Stable Sodium Battery Technology – CleanTechnica
9 January
https://cleantechnica.com/2022/01/09/scientists-develop-stable-sodium-battery-technology

'Ultra low-cost solar' gets AUD 40 million R&D boost from ARENA – pv magazine International
11 January
'Ultra low-cost solar' gets AUD 40 million R&D boost from ARENA – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Copper-based artificial photosynthesis device advances research into solar fuels - MINING.COM
10 January

https://www.mining.com/copper-based-artificial-photosynthesis-device-advances-research-into-solar-fuels

Can Perovskite Make Solar Power More Efficient? | AltEnergyMag

19 July 2021
https://www.altenergymag.com/story/2021/07/can-perovskite-make-solar-power-more-efficient/35492

Photon recycling: The key to high-efficiency perovskite solar cells

14 January
Photon recycling: The key to high-efficiency perovskite solar cells (techxplore.com)

Chemistry finding could make solar energy more efficient

20 January
Chemistry finding could make solar energy more efficient (osu.edu)

New Materials Synthesized for Extremely High-Efficiency Perovskite Solar Cells

17 January
New Materials Synthesized for Extremely High-Efficiency Perovskite Solar Cells (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-26754-2

Kesterite solar cell with 11.76% efficiency via aluminum oxide passivation layer – pv magazine International

17 January
Kesterite solar cell with 11.76% efficiency via aluminum oxide passivation layer – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Breakthrough could be key to harnessing the power of the sun

19 January
https://www.irishtimes.com/news/science/breakthrough-could-be-key-to-harnessing-the-power-of-the-sun-1.4780336

Study: Chemical nature of defects that cause trap states in metal halide perovskite solar cells

18 January
Study: Chemical nature of defects that cause trap states in metal halide perovskite solar cells (techxplore.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41560-021-00949-9

Photon recycling for more efficient perovskite solar cells – pv magazine International

19 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/19/photon-recycling-for-more-efficient-perovskite-solar-cells

Revealing defective interfaces in perovskite solar cells from highly sensitive sub-bandgap photocurrent spectroscopy using optical cavities | Nature Communications

17 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-021-27560-6
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27560-6

sCO2 Turbomachinery Developed for Concentrated Solar Power Plant

17 January
https://scitechdaily.com/sco2-turbomachinery-developed-for-concentrated-solar-power-plant

Research team sets new efficiency record for solar cell technology

21 January

https://techxplore.com/news/2022-01-team-efficiency-solar-cell-technology.html
DOI: 10.1038/s41560-021-00966-8

Ready for a New Solar Cell? Perovskite Versus Silicon | IE
12 March 2021
https://interestingengineering.com/new-solar-cell-breakthrough-replace-silicon-perovskite

Solar the fastest growing European clean power source – pv magazine International
26 January
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/01/26/solar-the-fastest-growing-european-clean-power-source

Sunlight could be used to power lasers
25 January
https://phys.org/news/2022-01-sunlight-power-lasers.html
DOI: 10.1088/1367-2630/ac2852

Solar cells: Layer of three crystals produces a thousand times more power

Innovation in solar cell technology generates 1,000x more power
July 2021
Solar cells: Layer of three crystals produces a thousand times more power (uni-halle.de)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abe4206

Can Perovskites Edge Into the Solar Market in the Next Decade? | Greentech Media
9 November 2020
https://www.greentechmedia.com/squared/the-lead/can-perovskite-edge-into-the-solar-market-in-the-next-decade

Australian researchers beat their own record for next-gen solar cell efficiency | RenewEconomy
1 February
https://reneweconomy.com.au/australian-researchers-beat-their-own-record-for-next-gen-solar-cell-efficiency

Solar-Powered System From MIT Offers a Route to Inexpensive Desalination
17 February
Solar-Powered System From MIT Offers a Route to Inexpensive Desalination (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-022-28457-8

A new concentrated solar power system could cut energy costs to 5 cents per kWh
16 February
A new concentrated solar power system could cut energy costs to 5 cents per kWh (interestingengineering.com)

Revolutionary new solar panels don't need sunlight to generate energy
16 February
https://bgr.com/science/revolutionary-new-solar-panels-dont-need-sunlight-to-generate-energy

Novel IBC solar cell architecture based on crystal photonics shows efficiency potential of 29.1% – pv magazine International
18 February
https://www.pv-magazine.com/2022/02/18/novel-ibc-solar-cell-architecture-based-on-crystal-photonics-shows-efficiency-potential-of-29-1

Turning Sahara into a solar farm? It may not result as good as researchers think

19 February
https://interestingengineering.com/solar-panels-sahara

KAUST researchers achieve first-ever successful photovoltaic damp-heat test of PSCs - Saudi Gazette

20 February
https://saudigazette.com.sa/article/617312

Solar-Powered Desalination Device is a Game-Changer: Requires Only Cheap Common Materials and Sunlight

14 February
https://www.goodnewsnetwork.org/solar-powered-system-offers-a-route-to-inexpensive-desalination and
Solar-powered system offers a route to inexpensive desalination | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Breakthrough for Conversion of CO2 to Fuel Using Solar Energy

17 February
Breakthrough for Conversion of CO2 to Fuel Using Solar Energy | Technology Networks
doi:10.1038/s41467-022-28409-2

US big solar to fire tracker market to 2025 – pv magazine International

22 February
US big solar to fire tracker market to 2025 – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Bifacial TOPCon solar cell with 23.84% efficiency, 90% lower silver consumption – pv magazine International

25 February
Bifacial TOPCon solar cell with 23.84% efficiency, 90% lower silver consumption – pv magazine International (pv-magazine.com)

Novel IBC solar cell architecture based on crystal photonics shows efficiency potential of 29.1% – pv magazine USA

21 February
Novel IBC solar cell architecture based on crystal photonics shows efficiency potential of 29.1% – pv magazine USA (pv-magazine-usa.com)

A Clever But Simple Trick Helps Solar Panels Exceed Their Maximum Theoretical Efficiency – autoevolution

27 February
https://www.autoevolution.com/news/a-clever-but-simple-trick-helps-solar-panels-exceed-their-maximum-theoretical-efficiency-182674.html

Why Solar Panels Can't Get Much More Efficient (And That's Okay!): Shockley-Queisser and the limits to converting sunlight into electricity

17 December 2020
Why Solar Panels Can't Get Much More Efficient (And That's Okay!): Shockley-Queisser and the limits to converting sunlight into electricity - EnvironMath!

Nuclear Fusion Power - Saving Angel or Optimistic Dream? & Developments in Nuclear Technology

Finally, a Fusion Reaction Has Generated More Energy Than Absorbed by The Fuel
3 December
https://www.sciencealert.com/for-the-first-time-a-fusion-reaction-has-generated-more-energy-than-absorbed-by-the-fuel

A Massachusetts company leads as the race for fusion energy heats up | WBUR News
2 December
A Massachusetts company leads as the race for fusion energy heats up | WBUR News

Helion Energy Is Bringing Nuclear Fusion Into the Mainstream | Brownstone Research
1 December
Helion Energy Is Bringing Nuclear Fusion Into the Mainstream | Brownstone Research

How close are scientists to developing fusion energy? — WHYY
7 May 2021
https://whyy.org/segments/fusion-energy

The Theranos trial shows why we need to be suspicious of nuclear fusion
8 December
The Theranos trial shows why we need to be suspicious of nuclear fusion. (slate.com)
Elizabeth Holmes trial

Fusion Experiment Reaches Vital Power Generation Milestone – ExtremeTech
8 December
https://www.extremetech.com/extreme/329536-fusion-experiment-reaches-vital-power-generation-milestone

Why the promise of nuclear fusion is no longer a pipe dream - BBC Science Focus Magazine
3 December
https://www.sciencefocus.com/future-technology/fusion-power-future

Preparing for exascale: Eliminating disruptions on the path to sustainable fusion energy | Argonne National Laboratory
1 April 2020
https://www.anl.gov/article/preparing-for-exascale-eliminating-disruptions-on-the-path-to-sustainable-fusion-energy

Is nuclear fusion the 'hottest' new renewable on the block? | Euronews
13 December
https://www.euronews.com/green/2021/12/13/is-nuclear-fusion-the-hottest-new-renewable-on-the-block

A Key Challenge to Harvesting Fusion Energy on Earth
3 September
https://scitechdaily.com/a-key-challenge-to-harvesting-fusion-energy-on-earth/amp

Toward fusion energy, team models plasma turbulence on the nation's fastest supercomputer
16 December
Toward fusion energy, team models plasma turbulence on the nation's fastest supercomputer (phys.org)
http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0048620

On the brink of a new era in nuclear fusion R&D | Nature Reviews Physics
17 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s42254-021-00412-4

World-leading experts join UKAEA fusion energy mission - GOV.UK
17 December
https://www.gov.uk/government/news/world-leading-experts-join-ukaea-fusion-energy-mission

Successfully mitigating fusion instabilities | Max-Planck-Institut für Plasmaphysik
30 April
https://www.ipp.mpg.de/5067514/runaways

First batch of REMIX fuel begins trial : Uranium & Fuel - World Nuclear News
22 December
https://world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/First-batch-of-REMIX-fuel-begins-trial

Belgium agrees to close controversial ageing nuclear reactors
23 December
Belgium agrees to close controversial ageing nuclear reactors - BBC News

China conducts nuclear fusion experiment for 'artificial sun', World News | wionews.com
23 December
https://www.wionews.com/world/china-conducts-nuclear-fusion-experiment-for-artificial-sun-439314

Tokamak Energy Has Just Made a Breakthrough in Nuclear Fusion
27 December
Tokamak Energy Has Just Made a Breakthrough in Nuclear Fusion (interestingengineering.com)

Magnetic-Confinement Fusion Without the Magnets - IEEE Spectrum
27 December
https://spectrum.ieee.org/zap-energy-fusion-reactor

How does Magnetized Target Fusion use magnets? - General Fusion
8 July
How does Magnetized Target Fusion use magnets? - General Fusion

Bringing nuclear fusion to Cyprus: the key to sustainable energy? | Cyprus Mail
31 December
https://cyprus-mail.com/2021/12/31/bringing-nuclear-fusion-to-cyprus-the-key-to-sustainable-energy

China conducts nuclear fusion experiment for ‘artificial sun’: - INSIGHTSIAS
28 December
China conducts nuclear fusion experiment for ‘artificial sun’: - INSIGHTSIAS (insightsonindia.com)

Nuclear fusion in spotlight as world seeks clean energy future - Japan Today
31 December
https://japantoday.com/category/features/environment/feature-nuclear-fusion-in-spotlight-as-world-seeks-clean-energy-future

We Are at the Dawn of the Age of Physics-Supplied Energy | WIRED UK
28 December
https://www.wired.co.uk/article/replacing-fossils-fuels

2022

Fueled By Billionaire Dollars, Nuclear Fusion Enters A New Age
2 January 2022
https://www.forbes.com/sites/christopherhelman/2022/01/02/fueled-by-billionaire-dollars-nuclear-fusion-enters-a-new-age

China's 'Artificial Sun' Has Just Hit a New Nuclear Fusion Milestone
3 January 2022
https://interestingengineering.com/chinas-artificial-sun-has-just-hit-a-new-nuclear-fusion-milestone

Helping To Make Nuclear Fusion a Reality at MIT
5 January
Helping To Make Nuclear Fusion a Reality at MIT (scitechdaily.com)

Fusion power is a reason to be excited about the future of clean energy – Vox
6 January
https://www.vox.com/22801265/fusion-energy-electricity-power-climate-change-research-iter

China's Artificial Sun Just Broke a Record for Longest Sustained Nuclear Fusion | Smart News | Smithsonian Magazine
10 January
https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/chinas-artificial-sun-reactor-broke-record-for-nuclear-fusion-180979336

Harvesting Fusion Energy on Earth With a Boost From a Common Household Cleaner
18 January
Harvesting Fusion Energy on Earth With a Boost From a Common Household Cleaner (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41567-021-01460-4 and
Household Cleaning Agent Could Help Future Power Generation (Fusion)
12 January
Household Cleaning Agent Could Help Future Power Generation | Technology Networks
doi:10.1038/s41567-021-01460-4

General Fusion achieves critical technology milestone for practical fusion power - General Fusion
10 January
https://generalfusion.com/2022/01/general-fusion-achieves-critical-technology-milestone-for-practical-fusion-power

Technology | Hail showers in ASDEX Upgrade for ITER disruption mitigation
17 January
Technology | Hail showers in ASDEX Upgrade for ITER disruption mitigation

Science Made Simple: What Is Deuterium-Tritium Fusion Reactor Fuel?
22 January
Science Made Simple: What Is Deuterium-Tritium Fusion Reactor Fuel? (scitechdaily.com)

Using a Functionalized Metal-Organic Framework Compound to Filter Heavy Hydrogen
28 February 2017
Using a Functionalized Metal-Organic Framework Compound to Filter Heavy Hydrogen (scitechdaily.com)

Kronos Fusion Energy Algorithms Achieves Critical
20 January
https://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2022/01/20/2370528/0/en/Kronos-Fusion-Energy-Algorithms-Achieves-Critical-Technology-Milestone-at-MathLabs-Ventures-to-Building-the-Most-Powerful-Fusion-Energy-Generator-With-a-Q40-Mechanical-Gain.html

'Burning' hydrogen plasma in the world's largest laser sets fusion records | Live Science
26 January
'Burning' hydrogen plasma in the world's largest laser sets fusion records | Live Science and
Record-Breaking Nuclear Fusion Experiment Achieves Historic Plasma Milestone
27 January
Record-Breaking Nuclear Fusion Experiment Achieves Historic Plasma Milestone (sciencealert.com)

Design of inertial fusion implosions reaching the burning plasma regime | Nature Physics
26 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41567-021-01485-9
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41567-021-01485-9

Nature paper chronicles how researchers achieved burning plasma regime for the first time in a laboratory experiment | Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
26 January
https://www.llnl.gov/news/nature-paper-chronicles-how-researchers-achieved-burning-plasma-regime-first-time-laboratory

Germany Is Shuttering Nuclear Reactors Amid EU Power Crisis | OilPrice.com
2 February
https://oilprice.com/Alternative-Energy/Nuclear-Power/Germany-Is-Shuttering-Nuclear-Reactors-Amid-EU-Power-Crisis.html

Omitting the ITER Input Power – Martin Greenwald's Role | New Energy Times ???(Controversial). Informed comments welcome on this topic.
29 September 20202
50. Omitting the ITER Input Power – Martin Greenwald's Role | New Energy Times See also:
Open Letter to the President of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Regarding Deceptive Claims by MIT Fusion Scientists

30 September 2020
Open Letter to the President of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Regarding Deceptive Claims by MIT Fusion Scientists | New Energy Times and

49. ITER Claims: Corrections and Retractions
26 September 2020
49. ITER Claims: Corrections and Retractions | New Energy Times and

Why Achieving "Fusion Ignition" Is Not Relevant to Practical Laser Fusion Progress
4 February
https://news.newenergytimes.net

About Steven B. Krivit and New Energy Times
https://news.newenergytimes.net/about-steven-b-krivit-and-new-energy-times/#:~:text=Krivit%20is%20the%20owner%2C%20publisher,of%20six%20books%20about%20LENRs

Getting Closer to Generating Unlimited Power with Artificial Suns | Altium
28April 2020
Getting Closer to Generating Unlimited Power with Artificial Suns | Altium

Can fusion-powered Helion Energy change the world — from Everett? | HeraldNet.com
2 February
https://www.heraldnet.com/business/can-fusion-powered-helion-energy-change-the-world-from-everett

EETimes - Livermore Reports Burning Plasma for Fusion Energy
2 February
EETimes - Livermore Reports Burning Plasma for Fusion Energy

Nuclear-fusion reactor smashes energy record
9 February
Nuclear-fusion reactor smashes energy record (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00391-1 and

European researchers achieve fusion energy record
9 February
European researchers achieve fusion energy record- EUROfusion (euro-fusion.org)

Misleading ITER Power Claims by Fusion Scientist Mark Henderson ???
11 February
New Energy Times | LENR News and Scientific References

Breakthrough brings a fusion energy device closer to realization
16 February
B DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.035001reakthrough brings a fusion energy device closer to realization (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.035001

Fusion Breakthrough Once Thought Impossible Brings Energy Device Closer to Realization
18 February
Fusion Breakthrough Once Thought Impossible Brings Energy Device Closer to Realization (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.035001

Magnetic control of tokamak plasmas through deep reinforcement learning | Nature
16 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-04301-9
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04301-9

New studies highlight the potential of self-heating plasmas for fusion energy
17 February
https://phys.org/news/2022-02-highlight-potential-self-heating-plasmas-fusion.html
. DOI: 10.1038/s41567-021-01485-9

Seeing the plasma edge of fusion experiments in new ways with artificial intelligence | MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology
5 January
https://news.mit.edu/2022/seeing-plasma-edge-fusion-experiments-new-ways-artificial-intelligence-0105

French Regulator Halts Assembly of ITER Reactor ???
21 February
http://news.newenergytimes.net/2022/02/21/french-regulator-halts-assembly-of-iter-reactor and
ASN Letter
Courrier (newenergytimes.com) or
http://newenergytimes.com/v2/sr/iter/ASN/ASN-to-IO-20220125.pdf

Fusion Power is Coming (good historical history)
21 February
Fusion Power is Coming (quillette.com)

The Next Big Step for Fusion Energy? – Science Writing*
5 November 2020
https://web.northeastern.edu/nuscicomm/2020/11/05/the-next-big-step-for-fusion-energy and
* **Status of the SPARC Physics Basis**
Status of the SPARC Physics Basis (cambridge.org) and
SPARC
MITSPARCbrochure.pdf

Tim Luce | ITER and Fusion Energy – IntellectInterviews
19 August 2020
Tim Luce | ITER and Fusion Energy - IntellectInterviews

Fusion Fuels – Beyond NERVA
8 March 2021
Fusion Fuels – Beyond NERVA

Nuclear fusion: how excited should we be?
23 February
Nuclear fusion: how excited should we be? (theconversation.com)

Is Fusion Really Close To Reality? Yes, Thanks To Machine Learning
27 April 2020
Is Fusion Really Close To Reality? Yes, Thanks To Machine Learning (forbes.com)

Why Lukasz Gadowski is betting big on fusion Interview Part 1

30 March 2021
Why Lukasz Gadowski is betting big on fusion - Asia Times and

Most elegant solutions to a clean nuclear future Interview Part 2
31 March 2021
Most elegant solutions to a clean nuclear future - Asia Times

Nuclear Fusion: How Excited Should We Be After New Developments? | RealClearScience
24 February
Nuclear Fusion: How Excited Should We Be After New Developments? | RealClearScience

The Tritium Fusion Fuel Discrepancy: The Scientific Facts ???
10 October 2021
The Tritium Fusion Fuel Discrepancy: The Scientific Facts (newenergytimes.net)

The Tritium Fusion Fuel Discrepancy: The Misleading Claims ???
10 October 2021
The Tritium Fusion Fuel Discrepancy: The Misleading Claims (newenergytimes.net)

Serious Discrepancies with ITER and Nuclear Fusion ???
10 October 2021
Serious Discrepancies with ITER and Nuclear Fusion (newenergytimes.net)

Polarized fuel: A new option for sustained nuclear fusion - Research Outreach
18 November 2021
https://researchoutreach.org/articles/polarized-fuel-new-option-sustained-nuclear-fusion

Limitless power arriving too late: why fusion won't help us decarbonise
24 February
https://theconversation.com/limitless-power-arriving-too-late-why-fusion-wont-help-us-decarbonise-176974

Researchers examine the performance of a fusion pilot plant to generate electricity
28 February
Researchers examine the performance of a fusion pilot plant to generate electricity (phys.org)
DOI: 10.1088/1741-4326/ac49aa

New materials, technologies and processes to make the use of nuclear fusion possible
17 November 2021
New materials, technologies and processes to make the use of nuclear fusion possible – Técnicas Reunidas (tecnicasreunidas.es)

Lithium, Lithium, Everywhere, and None to Use for Fusion Reactors ???
27 January
Lithium, Lithium, Everywhere, and None to Use for Fusion Reactors (newenergytimes.net)

Tritium resources available for fusion reactors
2018
Dual-14pub.pdf (ukaea.uk)

An Overview of Tritium Production (2002)
Microsoft Word - c1633.doc (iaea.org)

Small (Modular) Nuclear Reactors & New Technology for Conventional Fission Reactors

France may need to postpone reactor closures, says IEA
1 December
France may need to postpone reactor closures, says IEA : Nuclear Policies - World Nuclear News (world-nuclear-news.org)

UK selects HTGR for advanced reactor demonstration: New Nuclear - World Nuclear News
3 December
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/UK-selects-HTGR-for-advanced-reactor-demonstration

MoU aims to produce Co-60 in French PWRs : Regulation & Safety - World Nuclear News
2 December
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/MoU-aims-to-produce-Co-60-in-French-PWRs

Sizewell C could use recycled uranium : Waste & Recycling - World Nuclear News
6 December
Sizewell C could use recycled uranium : Waste & Recycling - World Nuclear News (world-nuclear-news.org)

New Research Could Help Boost the Efficiency of Nuclear Power Plants in the Near Future
8 December
New Research Could Help Boost the Efficiency of Nuclear Power Plants in the Near Future (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.3389/fmats.2021.684862

Seaborg's molten salt invention may be the new lithium-ion battery
5 December
Seaborg's molten salt invention may be the new lithium-ion battery | Sifted

Nuclear power's economic failure
13 December
https://theecologist.org/2021/dec/13/nuclear-powers-economic-failure

NuScale merger to accelerate SMR commercialisation: Corporate - World Nuclear News
14 December
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/NuScale-merger-to-accelerate-SMR-commercialisation

Demonstration HTR-PM grid connected
16 December
Demonstration HTR-PM grid connected : New Nuclear - World Nuclear News (world-nuclear-news.org)

Is Nuclear Energy Renewable? The Future of Nuclear Energy
29 April 2020
https://www.inspirecleanenergy.com/blog/clean-energy-101/is-nuclear-energy-renewable

China powers up fourth-generation nuclear reactor in steady zero-carbon push | South China Morning Post
21 December
China powers up fourth-generation nuclear reactor in steady zero-carbon push | South China Morning Post (scmp.com) and

China revives abandoned HTGR nuclear technology in safe power drive
16 December
China revives abandoned HTGR nuclear technology in safe power drive | South China Morning Post (scmp.com)

Europe's first EPR reaches criticality : New Nuclear - World Nuclear News
21 December
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/Europe-s-first-EPR-reaches-criticality

U.S. can get to 100% clean energy without nuclear power, Stanford professor says
21 December
https://www.cnbc.com/2021/12/21/us-can-get-to-100percent-clean-energy-without-nuclear-power-stanford-professor-says.html

China advances in nuclear power with world's first small modular nuclear reactor, World News | wionews.com
23 December
https://www.wionews.com/world/china-advances-in-nuclear-power-with-worlds-first-small-modular-nuclear-reactor-439228

What the US could learn from China's nuclear power expansion – CNET
24 December
What the US could learn from China's nuclear power expansion - CNET

Waste Disposal Back In The Spotlight As America Ramps Up Nuclear Sector | OilPrice.com
26 December
https://oilprice.com/Alternative-Energy/Nuclear-Power/Waste-Disposal-Back-In-The-Spotlight-As-America-Ramps-Up-Nuclear-Sector.html

Canada’s first new nuclear reactor in decades is an American design. Will it prompt a rethink of government support? - The Globe and Mail
26 December
https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-canadas-first-new-nuclear-reactor-in-decades-is-an-american-design

Germany enters final phase of nuclear switch-off
29 December
https://www.thenationalnews.com/world/europe/2021/12/29/germany-enters-final-phase-of-nuclear-switch-off

2022

World’s First Small Modular Nuclear Reactor Starts Producing Energy in China
4 January
World’s First Small Modular Nuclear Reactor Starts Producing Energy in China (interestingengineering.com)

NRC denies Oklo licence application : Regulation & Safety - World Nuclear News
7 January
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/NRC-denies-Oklo-licence-application

At least five Irish MEPs to oppose contentious 'green' label for gas and nuclear power
3 January
https://www.thejournal.ie/eu-nuclear-gas-energy-climate-5645605-Jan2022

Four ways to fusion: The pros and pitfalls of our nuclear power pursuit
3 April 2021
https://newatlas.com/energy/four-ways-fusion-clean-nuclear-power

Why Nuclear Power is the Path to Low-Carbon Energy: Part 1
23 November
Why Nuclear Power is the Path to Low-Carbon Energy: Part 1 | by Robert Bryce | FREOPP.org

Why Nuclear Power is the Path to Low-Carbon Energy: Part 2 | by Robert Bryce | FREOPP.org
23 November
https://freopp.org/why-nuclear-power-not-renewables-is-the-path-to-low-carbon-energy-part-2-de311e1aaf5d

A Faster Path to Carbon-Free Power
25 February 2021
A Faster Path to Carbon-Free Power | PNNL

New Filter Doubles Nuclear Fuel Extractable from Seawater
17 January
https://spectrum.ieee.org/uranium-from-seawater

Nuclear Power Production by Country
17 January
https://elements.visualcapitalist.com/visualizing-nuclear-power-production-by-country

Europe Is in the Middle of a Messy Nuclear Slowdown
21 January
Europe Is in the Middle of a Messy Nuclear Slowdown | WIRED

New method for decontamination : Regulation & Safety - World Nuclear News
24 January
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/New-method-for-decontainmation

Bruce 7 prepares for isotope production : Regulation & Safety - World Nuclear News
25 January
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/Bruce-7-prepares-for-isotope-production

BN-800 running on 60% MOX : Waste & Recycling - World Nuclear News
27 January
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/BN-800-running-on-60-MOX

Vogtle unit to test 6%-enriched fuel : Uranium & Fuel - World Nuclear News
28 January
Vogtle unit to test 6%-enriched fuel : Uranium & Fuel - World Nuclear News (world-nuclear-news.org)

Nuclear Fuel Fabrication - World Nuclear Association
October 2021
http://www.world-nuclear.org/information-library/nuclear-fuel-cycle/conversion-enrichment-and-fabrication/fuel-fabrication.aspx

Nuclear plus energy storage an opportunity for Ontario : Energy & Environment - World Nuclear News
28 January
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/Nuclear-plus-energy-storage-an-opportunity-for-Ont

Can nuclear fusion power the race to net zero?
31 January
https://www.energymonitor.ai/sectors/power/can-nuclear-fusion-power-the-race-to-net-zero

New experiment results bolster potential for self-sustaining fusion | Discover Los Alamos National Laboratory
26 January
https://discover.lanl.gov/news/stories/0126-burning-plasma

U.S. Project Reaches Major Milestone toward Practical Fusion Power - Scientific American
2 February
U.S. Project Reaches Major Milestone toward Practical Fusion Power - Scientific American

The nuclear power dilemma: where to put the lethal waste | Financial Times
6 February
https://www.ft.com/content/246dad82-c107-4886-9be2-e3b3c4c4f315

Transition to nuclear may not be so far into the future
5 February
Transition to nuclear may not be so far into the future (irishexaminer.com)

Is an end to nuclear waste possible?
24 March 2021
https://www.sustainability-times.com/low-carbon-energy/is-an-end-to-nuclear-waste-possible

Nuclear Industry Says Government Regulators Don't Understand New Small Reactors – Bloomberg
7 February
Nuclear Industry Says Government Regulators Don't Understand New Small Reactors - Bloomberg

US prototype supports microreactor development : New Nuclear - World Nuclear News
8 February
https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/US-prototype-supports-microreactor-development

We're all radioactive – so let's stop being afraid of it
11 February
We're all radioactive – so let's stop being afraid of it (theconversation.com)

The French nuclear industry
3 November 2020

The French nuclear industry (capgemini.com)

Even if nuclear power was safe it would not solve the climate crisis

14 February
Even if nuclear power was safe it would not solve the climate crisis (irishtimes.com)

Nuclear Power May Be Crucial for Reaching the Net Zero Emissions Goal

15 February
Nuclear Power May Be Crucial for Reaching the Net Zero Emissions Goal | Technology Networks
doi:10.1038/s41560-022-00979-x

Could nuclear power help get us to net zero? | E&T Magazine

14 February
Could nuclear power help get us to net zero? | E&T Magazine (theiet.org)

Nuclear power may be the key to least-cost, zero-emission electricity systems | Carnegie Institution for Science

14 February
Nuclear power may be the key to least-cost, zero-emission electricity systems | Carnegie Institution for Science (carnegiescience.edu)

IEEFA U.S.: Small modular reactor "too late, too expensive, too risky and too uncertain" - Institute for Energy Economics & Financial Analysis

17 February
IEEFA U.S.: Small modular reactor "too late, too expensive, too risky and too uncertain" - Institute for Energy Economics & Financial Analysis

Small Modular Nuclear Reactors Are Mostly Bad Policy – CleanTechnica

3 May 2021
https://cleantechnica.com/2021/05/03/small-modular-nuclear-reactors-are-mostly-bad-policy

Get the Facts on Small Modular NUCLEAR Reactors | Sierra Club Canada

19 March 2021 (An alternative viewpoint)
Get the Facts on Small Modular NUCLEAR Reactors | Sierra Club Canada

A lump of uranium can provide a lifetime supply of nuclear energy

16 November 2020
A lump of uranium can provide a lifetime of nuclear energy supply (esi-africa.com)

Risk of nuclear disaster is minimal as Russian forces reach Chernobyl

24 February
Chernobyl attack: Risk of Russian forces triggering nuclear disaster is minimal | New Scientist

The Most Immediate Nuclear Danger in Ukraine Isn't Chernobyl

24 February
The Most Immediate Nuclear Danger in Ukraine Isn't Chernobyl - Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

NAE Website - Chasing Cheap Nuclear: Economic Trade-Offs for Small Modular Reactors

15 September 2020

http://www.nae.edu/19579/19582/21020/239120/239267/Chasing-Cheap-Nuclear-Economic-TradeOffs-for-Small-Modular-Reactors

Chernobyl radiation levels increase 20-fold after heavy fighting around the facility

25 February
Chernobyl radiation levels increase 20-fold after heavy fighting around the facility | Live Science

Chernobyl's Radiation Spiked 20 Times Above Usual Levels as Russian Forces Arrive

25 February
https://www.sciencealert.com/chernobyl-radiation-levels-have-increased-20-times-above-usual-levels-following-combat-and-military-movement?utm_source=ScienceAlert+-+Daily+Email+Updates&utm_campaign=0a5ab24fee-MAILCHIMP_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_fe5632fb09-0a5ab24fee-366021682

Novel Nuclear Reactor Designs: Commercializing Next-Generation Energy Technology

18 November 2020
Novel Nuclear Reactor Designs: Commercializing Next-Generation Energy Technology (scitechdaily.com)

German Power Operators Reject Calls to Keep Nuclear Plants Running Despite Ukraine War

26 February
https://www.wsj.com/livecoverage/russia-ukraine-latest-news-2022-02-26/card/4u3kJkDIz9CSmqYUUviA

Fears mount for safety of Ukraine's nuclear reactors amid Russian invasion | Ukraine | The Guardian

25 February
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/feb/25/nuclear-meltdown-threat-ukraine-russia-attack

IAEA Director General Statement on Situation in Ukraine – Update 2

26 February
Update 2 – IAEA Director General Statement on Situation in Ukraine | IAEA

Thorium Power Reactors

Thorium
November 2020
https://world-nuclear.org/information-library/current-and-future-generation/thorium.aspx
Thorium - World Nuclear Association (world-nuclear.org)

Thorium As Nuclear Fuel
?
Thorium As Nuclear Fuel: the good and the bad (whatisnuclear.com)

Is thorium the future of nuclear power?
28 December
https://newatlas.com/science/thorium-nuclear-power-future-reactors

Watch "It's time to rethink Nuclear Power! Limitless Green Thorium Energy is coming" on YouTube
12 February 2022
https://youtu.be/T_jcbhE0u-8

Revisiting Thorium Energy - The Future of Nuclear Power?
8 February 2022
Revisiting Thorium Energy - The Future of Nuclear Power? - YouTube

THORIUM DEBUNK
28 March 2017
THORIUM DEBUNK - YouTube

Thorium Disadvantages
6 August 2017
Thorium Disadvantages - YouTube

China's Molten Salt Reactor Program and the Thorium Fuel Cycle/U233 | Rock Logic with Sean Kenny
15 November 2021
China's Molten Salt Reactor Program and the Thorium Fuel Cycle/U233 | Rock Logic with Sean Kenny - YouTube

Future of Thorium Reactors and Nuclear Energy
8 December 2021
Future of Thorium Reactors and Nuclear Energy - YouTube

Thorium explained - the future of cheap, clean energy?
9 June 2020
Thorium explained - the future of cheap, clean energy? - YouTube

Thriving on Thorium
24 December 2019
Thriving on Thorium - YouTube

Thorium - A METAL THAT NO ONE NEEDS!

1 June 2019
Thorium - A METAL THAT NO ONE NEEDS! - YouTube

Don't believe the spin on thorium being a greener nuclear option
23 June 2011
https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2011/jun/23/thorium-nuclear-uranium

Thorium As Nuclear Fuel: the good and the bad
?
https://whatisnuclear.com/thorium.html

Thorium-Fueled Reactors Offer Huge Potential Benefits for the Nuclear Power Industry
11 November 2021
https://www.powermag.com/thorium-fueled-reactors-offer-huge-potential-benefits-for-the-nuclear-power-industry

Are Thorium Reactors the Future of Nuclear Energy? | INN
20 January
Are Thorium Reactors the Future of Nuclear Energy? | INN (investingnews.com)

NASA's New Shortcut to Fusion Power
27 February
https://spectrum.ieee.org/lattice-confinement-fusion

Hydrogen-Boron 11 Fusion Power Reactors

Fusion energy without radioactivity: laser ignition of solid hydrogen–boron (11) fuel

23 March 2010
Fusion energy without radioactivity: laser ignition of solid hydrogen–boron (11) fuel - Energy & Environmental Science (RSC Publishing)
DOI https://doi.org/10.1039/B904609G

Two-laser boron fusion lights the way to radiation-free energy

8 October 2013
Two-laser boron fusion lights the way to radiation-free energy | Nature
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/nature.2013.13914

Laser-boron fusion now 'leading contender' for energy

13 December 2017
Laser-boron fusion now 'leading contender' for energy: A laser-driven technique for creating fusion that dispenses with the need for radioactive fuel elements and leaves no toxic radioactive waste is now within reach, say researchers -- ScienceDaily

Clean boron fusion using extreme laser pulses

14 July 2015
Clean boron fusion using extreme laser pulses (spie.org)

Aneutronic Fusion

?
Aneutronic Fusion (lppfusion.com)

On the Possibility of Initiating the Proton–Boron Nuclear Fusion Reaction in the Plasma-Focus Device

30 August 2019
On the Possibility of Initiating the Proton–Boron Nuclear Fusion Reaction in the Plasma-Focus Device | SpringerLink
DOI https://doi.org/10.1007/s10894-019-00225-5

Hydrogen-boron fusion could be a dream come true Part 1

19 April 2020
Hydrogen-boron fusion could be a dream come true - Asia Times

Nuclear power's ray of hope: hydrogen-boron fusion Part 2

21 April 2020
Nuclear power's ray of hope: hydrogen-boron fusion - Asia Times

Nuclear power: Lessons from the hydrogen bomb Part 3

24 April 2020
Nuclear power: Lessons from the hydrogen bomb - Asia Times

Fusion power enters world of 'extreme light' Part 4

27 April
Fusion power enters world of 'extreme light' - Asia Times

Lighting the nuclear fusion fire Part 5

1 May 2020
Lighting the nuclear fusion fire - Asia Times

How to build a hydrogen-boron fusion reactor Part 6

6 May 2020
How to build a hydrogen-boron fusion reactor - Asia Times

Meet the father of the hydrogen-boron laser fusion reactor Part 7

12 May 2020
Meet the father of the hydrogen-boron laser fusion reactor - Asia Times

Why Lukasz Gadowski is betting big on fusion Interview Part 1

30 March 2021
Why Lukasz Gadowski is betting big on fusion - Asia Times

Most elegant solutions to a clean nuclear future Interview Part 2

31 March 2021
Most elegant solutions to a clean nuclear future - Asia Times

Australian fusion energy start to begin experimental programme

23 February 2021
Australian fusion energy start to begin experimental programme - Nuclear Engineering International (neimagazine.com)

Australian researchers step into new nuclear technologies

12 August 2021
Australian researchers step into new nuclear technologies : Energy & Environment - World Nuclear News (world-nuclear-news.org)

Mitigation of the Stopping Power Effect on Proton-Boron11 Nuclear Fusion Chain Reactions

25 September 2020
Frontiers | Mitigation of the Stopping Power Effect on Proton-Boron11 Nuclear Fusion Chain Reactions | Physics (frontiersin.org)
https://doi.org/10.3389/fphy.2020.573694

HB11 Energy | new Laser Hydrogen-Boron fusion energy

HB11 Energy | new Laser Hydrogen-Boron fusion energy | Australia | HB11 Energy develops Laser Hydrogen Boron-11 fusion to provide a new source of unlimited, clean, safe and reliable energy. Our mission is to generate electricity using laser-ignited non-thermal fusion.

About HB11 Energy

?
About | HB11 Energy | new Laser Hydrogen-Boron fusion energy | Australia

e-Alert: February 2022

SFI Industry RD&I Fellowship

SFI is pleased to launch the **SFI Industry RD&I Fellowship 2022 Call**. This programme supports academic partnerships with industry. Grants can be awarded to academic researchers wishing to spend time in industry to support industry-informed research and the exchange of knowledge and expertise between academia and industry.

This programme will operate through a single call for proposals with **two** submission deadlines. The first submission deadline (Call A) is **18th May 2022** at 13:00 (Dublin local time). The second submission deadline (Call B) is **19th October 2022** at 13:00 (Dublin local time).

An information webinar will be held on **9th March 2022** at 11am. To register for the webinar and for full information of the programme and the 2022 Call please visit link below:

SFI Industry RD&I Fellowship Programme

Contact Us

Tel: +353 (0) 1 6073200 **I Email:** info@sfi.ie **I Web:** www.sfi.ie

SFI Science in Ireland Barometer highlights the public's attitudes towards science

Download detailed report here: Science in Ireland Barometer 2020 (sfi.ie)

Highlights:

- 47% feel the COVID-19 situation has improved some aspects of their daily life
- Majority continuing to trust both science (93%) and scientists (81%)
- News consumption continues to be high but major change in types of news consumed

Monday 20 December 2021: Science Foundation Ireland's (SFI) has today published the second phase of its Science in Ireland Barometer findings, which reveal the attitudes of the Irish public towards science. The results of the survey show that public attitudes towards science remain extremely positive, with an overwhelming majority of people indicated that science is fascinating (97%), useful (97%) and essential (94%).

Irish trust in science has also remained strong in 2021, with the majority continuing to trust both science (93%) and scientists (81%).

The Barometer research findings show the ways in which the Irish population's science attitudes have shifted since the peak of the Coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic in the summer of 2020, when the first phase of this research was conducted.

Notably, this second phase of the research highlights that more people agreed (47%) that the COVID-19 situation has improved some aspects of their daily life' compared to those who disagreed (40%).

Despite this, the research also shows that the COVID-19 pandemic has had a continued negative effect on people's mental health, with 9% more people (40%) reporting that their mental health has been negatively affected, compared to 2020 (31%).

News consumption continues to be high amongst respondents but there has been a major change in the public's interest in different types of news. The research shows that there has been a dramatic increase in

those surveyed indicating an interest in 'technology news' (+74%; 83% overall), 'health news' (+56%; 64% overall) and science news (+52%; 59% overall). Since 2020, there has also been a decrease (-13%; 27%) in the number of people who completely trust their primary COVID-19 news source.

Director of Science for Society, Science Foundation Ireland, Dr Ruth Freeman, said: "The Barometer offers us the opportunity to assess progress on our goal of empowering and inspiring deep public engagement with STEM – a key objective within Shaping Our Future: Science Foundation Ireland's Strategy 2025. Having a clear understanding of attitudes to science is invaluable to inform and shape how our work meets the needs of the people of Ireland.

"It is also extremely important to understand the public's perception of how they value science in their everyday lives and their own scientific capabilities, so we can adapt as required. Given the prominence of science during Covid-19, it was extremely positive to see that the Irish population continued to value science strongly in their personal lives. In 2021, an even greater majority of people (+5%) agreed that it is important for them personally to be informed about science (91%). As we continue to live through the Covid-19 pandemic, it is important we have an increased understanding of its impact on our perceptions of science and daily lives."

In addition, the research shows that there has been a notable shift in peoples working lives since 2020, with 21% fewer people working from home (23%).

Phase 2 of the SFI Science in Ireland Barometer 2020 can be access here

#BelieveInScience
Three Park Place, Hatch Street Upper,
Dublin 2, Ireland
D02 FX65
+353 (0)1 607 3200

info@sfi.ie

First Horizon Europe European research call results in €12 million in funding for Ireland

10 January 2022

Monday 10 January 2022: Eight Ireland-based researchers have each been awarded an average of €1.5 million in European Research Council (ERC) funding following the inaugural call for proposals, which come under Horizon Europe, the 9th EU funding programme for Research and Innovation.

Launched in late February 2021, the ERC Starting Grant funding announced today will fund transformational research in frontier science, leveraging top-tier, early career talent from across Europe and beyond to address global challenges. With a 24% increase in applications compared to the 2020 call, the 2021 ERC Starting Grant was the most competitive in ERC history, attracting over 4,000 applications. Female researchers won 43% of grants, an increase from 37% in 2020 and the highest share to date. Six of the Ireland-based awards were won by female researchers.

Spanning across all ERC domains, the eight Ireland-based awards represent a strong start in Horizon Europe after the success achieved through the last H2020 framework programme and reflects the exceptional standard of research talent in Ireland. As the National Delegate and one of the National Contact Points for ERC funding in Ireland, Science Foundation Ireland (SFI) congratulated the awardees on winning this world renowned award against stiff competition, with researchers in SFI Research Centres and Individual-led SFI research programmes successfully competing for ERC funding.

Dr Ciarán Seoighe, Deputy Director General of SFI said: "The 2021 ERC Starting Grants were the most competitive in history so it is particularly impressive to see Ireland double its number of awardees from 2020 to 2021 in this highly prestigious programme. Horizon Europe is a critical part of the funding landscape across all disciplines. Many congratulations to the eight awardees of the ERC Starting Grants. I hope Ireland-based researchers will continue to compete successfully across all programmes in the years ahead."

The new laureates will conduct their pioneering research across University College Cork (3), University College Dublin (2), University of Limerick (2) and Maynooth University (1).

Dr Maria Aburto, a former Marie Curie Individual Fellow at the Department of Anatomy and Neuroscience, and a researcher at the APC Microbiome Ireland SFI Research Centre, hosted by University College Cork (UCC), said: "The ambitious RADIOGUT (Radial Glia as Neurodevelopmental Mediators Of Gut Microbiota Signals) project aims to explore how our gut microbiota (the trillions of microbes that inhabit our gut) influences host brain and behaviour during perinatal life, which is a critical window of time when the brain and the gut microbiota develop simultaneously. I am delighted to receive this prestigious funding award from the European Research Council to lead this innovative high-impact science program to tackle an important unsolved and unexplored scientific question."

Dr Ailise Bulfin, a researcher at the University College Dublin (UCD) School of English, Drama and Film, said: "The scale of this ERC award means that my project can shed light not just on how the critical issue of child sexual abuse (CSA) is represented across the wide range of cultural works that depict it, but also on the ways that these works may affect their audiences. Throughout its conception the project has been generously supported by the insights and advice of survivors of CSA and support professionals who work with survivors. The award allows me to create knowledge that will be of benefit to these groups and to the wider community as it aims ultimately to illuminate how fictional works may shape public understandings of CSA, which in turn affect CSA prevention efforts and survivors' health outcomes.

Dr Eoghan Cunnane, a senior researcher at the School of Engineering, University of Limerick (UL) and co-founder of the start-up company Class Medical, said: "I am thrilled to receive this award and to begin establishing my own independent research group. It is a great honour for me to join the ranks of principal investigators on this island that I have admired for so long. This ERC funded project will allow me to continue working in the field of urological research on the increasingly important topic of male infertility."

Dr Sarah Guerin, a Molecular Modelling Researcher at SSPC, the SFI Research Centre for Pharmaceuticals at UL, said: " I am delighted to be awarded this grant and am excited to establish a world-leading research group in Ireland. The acceleration of eco-friendly piezoelectric technologies will be of huge importance to the Irish economy while greatly reducing the environmental impact of electromechanical sensing technologies worldwide. I look forward to attracting diverse talent to the west coast and pushing the boundaries of materials science research."

Dr Piotr Kowalski, a biomedical researcher leading a research group based at UCC's School of Pharmacy and a researcher at the APC Microbiome Ireland SFI Research Centre, said "I am thrilled by the support from the ERC allowing me to pursue transformative and impactful research tackling unmet health challenges. RNA-based drugs are a new class of biologics on the path to becoming a major platform in drug development, as evidenced by the recent success of the mRNA-based vaccines against SARS-CoV-2."

Dr Alice Mauger, a researcher at UCD's School of History, said "I am exceptionally grateful and delighted to receive this ERC Starting Grant. This funding will enable me to lead a team of talented researchers from the fields of alcohol and drugs history and the history of medicine, welfare and mental health to conduct ground-breaking research into the experiences and representations of the Irish using the lens of alcohol and drug use."

Dr Aisling McMahon, Associate Professor in Law at the Department of Law, Maynooth University, said: "I am delighted and honoured to be awarded this ERC grant. It will enable me to build a team of

researchers to develop a much-needed analysis of the bioethical implications of patents over technologies related to the human body for how we treat, use and modify the body. Ultimately, its aim is to reimagine European patent decision-making to embed such bioethical considerations within it for technologies related to the body, which I hope will have important conceptual and policy impacts for human health and flourishing more generally."

Dr Qian Lijuan, an Irish Research Council MSCA COFUND Fellow at the Department of Music, UCC, said "The rapid spread of digital media and globalized forms of entertainment brings a new threat to indigenous cultures. Working alongside musicians and cultural activists in China, I'll be researching how ethnic minority villagers can overcome this challenge through using mobile phones to sustain their languages, traditional songs, music and dances into the digital age. The award will be transformational in allowing me to see a long-term project through from initial set-up all the way to the measurement of social impact."

Irish researchers unlock breakthrough approach to repair peripheral nerve damage

17 January 2022

- *The team's approach mimics the body's own natural nerve repair processes to repair damaged nerves*
- *The novel device supported improved recovery responses at 8-weeks post implantation in pre-clinical studies*
- *Study part of an ongoing partnership between RCSI, AMBER and Integra LifeSciences, ensuring clinical relevance and pathway from lab to patient*

17th January 2022: Researchers from the RCSI University of Medicine and Health Sciences, AMBER, the SFI Research Centre for Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research along with leading global medical technology company Integra LifeSciences, today announced new breakthrough for nerve repair therapies based on body's own processes in the journal Matrix Biology.

The pre-clinical study showed that use of extracellular matrix (ECM) supports improved nerve fibre regeneration across large nerve defects without the need for application of additional cells or growth factors. In these pre-clinical trials, the team's novel ECM-loaded medical device known as a 'nerve guidance conduit', was shown to support improved recovery responses at eight weeks following the repair of traumatic nerve lacerations with substantial loss of tissue.

The research team found that by fine-tuning the combination and ratio of ECM proteins and loading them into the nerve guidance conduit, it was possible to support increased pro-repair inflammation, increased blood vessel density, and increased density of regenerating nerves, all as compared to standard of care. By mimicking the body's nerve repair processes, this new approach may eliminate the need for additional stem cells and drug therapies.

Peripheral nerve injury is a major clinical problem and is known to affect more than 5 million people worldwide every year, leaving those afflicted with loss of motor or sensory function to muscles or skin. Current therapies to repair nerve damage involve transplanting the patients' healthy nerves to repair damage or implanting an artificial nerve guidance conduit. The team's novel patented approach to nerve repair has been shown to increase the density of regenerating long-nerve structures, known as axons, and to generate a strong increase in blood vessel density to better support the regenerating tissues.

Commenting on the results, **lead authors Drs Alan Hibbitts and Zuzana Kočí from the Tissue Engineering Research Group based at Dept of Anatomy and Regenerative Medicine at RCSI, and AMBER,** said: "In our lab-based trials, we discovered that at eight weeks post implantation our nerve guidance conduit had successfully improved the prognosis for nerve regeneration and repair over the current clinical gold standard. Our conduit supported clear improvements in nerve repair and blood vessel formation and most importantly, we saw that we could scale this up to approach very large nerve defects in our pre-clinical studies."

Regarding the success of this study, **Prof Fergal O'Brien, Principal Investigator on the project and Professor of Bioengineering and Regenerative Medicine, Head of Tissue Engineering Research Group at RCSI and Deputy Director of AMBER**, said the partnership between RCSI, AMBER and Integra LifeSciences was critical to ensure clinical relevance and a pathway from lab to patient.

"Working with Integra Chief Scientist, Dr Simon Archibald, the research had a clear focus – to create a device based on scientific excellence with improved outcomes that would translate well through regulatory assessment, into the clinical setting, and ultimately, patients. This provides a more direct route to market and therefore the potential for faster real-world impact in improving patient quality of life."

Dr Simon Archibald, Chief Scientist at Integra LifeSciences added: "We have partnered with Prof Fergal O'Brien and his team at RCSI to innovate new solutions in regenerative medicine since 2005, and over that time, we have rapidly accelerated the development and translation of new biomaterials. We are enthusiastic for the future potential of this iterative innovation to address long-gap nerve repair, building on our current leading clinical materials for short-gap nerve repairs. Placing Integra at the coalface of research enables us to bring our expertise to the heart of the scientific process and identify clinically relevant solutions based on cutting-edge science, to improve patient outcomes and the most efficient pathway from the lab to clinical setting."

Detailing his teams' plans, **Professor O'Brien** said: "Our new ECM-enhanced nerve guidance conduits are part of my team's ongoing research to address long peripheral nerve defects in partnership with Integra LifeSciences. The outputs from this project will address increasingly challenging nerve defect distances with the ambition to relieve the current clinical reliance on grafted nerves and move into the next phase of pre-clinical trials. Our partnership with Integra LifeSciences has been essential to this process, and we look forward to an ambitious programme of work that will advance continued enhanced treatments for nerve damage and injury."

Research funding organisations collaborate to improve assessment in grant funding

19 January 2022

Science Foundation Ireland (SFI) has announced the publication of a collaborative report produced by the SFI-led Funding Organisations for Gender Equality Community of Practice (FORGEN CoP) and the San Francisco Declaration on Research Assessment (DORA).

The report was produced following a joint workshop held for funding organisations in 2021, which explored strategies that can help to mitigate potential bias that can occur when narrative CVs are used in grant evaluation and to optimise their use in research assessment.

A narrative CV highlights research outputs and achievements, as opposed to providing lists of publications and grants, and can be used as an alternative approach to assess researchers. It focuses on the quality and relevance of these achievements in relation to the research proposed, rather than solely on quantity of outputs over time or metrics as a substitute for quality. The narrative CV also allows a wider breadth of research outputs to be included for evaluation. This approach may support researchers that have had non-linear career paths or career breaks by removing the focus on metricised research productivity, which can be affected by periods of leave.

The San Francisco Declaration on Research Assessment (DORA) recognises the need to improve the ways in which the outputs of scholarly research are evaluated beyond widely used journal impact factors. The declaration was published in 2012 and has become a worldwide initiative. SFI is a signatory of DORA and a member of the DORA funder discussion group which was set up in March 2020 to allow for further discussions and communication about research assessment reform.

The SFI-led FORGEN CoP has collaborated with DORA's funder discussion group to enable funding organisations to accelerate the development of new policies and practices leading to positive culture

change and best practice in gender equality in research and innovation funding. Methods to assess the applicant are key in grant evaluation as inequalities in the grant evaluation processes are more prevalent when assessments are focused on the researcher, as opposed to the research.

A short report that captures learnings from the workshop, and identifies a course of action to improve narrative CVs as a tool for assessment, can be accessed here.

DORA and FORGEN CoP-SFI have partnered with the Swiss National Science Foundation, and UK Research and Innovation to collectively build on this work, with a second workshop for research funders planned for February 2022. This workshop will aim to identify shared objectives for the use of narrative CVs in grant funding and determine how funding organisations can work collaboratively to monitor their effectiveness. If you work at a public or private research funding organisation and would like to participate, please email diversity@sfi.ie.

Dr Rochelle Fritch (Scientific Programme Manager, Research Policy, Science Foundation Ireland) leads the Funding Organisations for Gender Equality Community of Practice (FORGEN CoP) and represents SFI in the DORA funder discussion group.

#BelieveInScience
Three Park Place, Hatch Street Upper,
Dublin 2, Ireland
D02 FX65
+353 (0)1 607 3200

info@sfi.ie

SIGMA-ALDRICH®

About Sigma-Aldrich: Sigma-Aldrich is a leading Life Science and High Technology company whose biochemical, organic chemical products, kits and services are used in scientific research, including genomic and proteomic research, biotechnology, pharmaceutical development, the diagnosis of disease and as key components in pharmaceutical, diagnostics and high technology manufacturing.

Sigma-Aldrich customers include more than 1.3 million scientists and technologists in life science companies, university and government institutions, hospitals and industry. The Company operates in 35 countries and has nearly 9,000 employees whose objective is to provide excellent service worldwide.

Sigma-Aldrich is committed to accelerating customer success through innovation and leadership in Life Science and High Technology.

For more information about Sigma-Aldrich, please visit its website at **www.sigma-aldrich.com**

Your local contact:

Andreina Moran
Account Manager
Sigma Aldrich Ireland Ltd

086 389 8647
andreina.moran@sial.com

Researchers develop scalable graphene production method

21 January 2022

Researchers at AMBER, the SFI Research Centre for Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research and Trinity's School of Physics, alongside colleagues in researchers at the Cambridge Graphene Centre, University of Cambridge, Newcastle University, the University of Stavanger, Norway today announced the development of next generation low-cost scalable production method for graphene in the Nature journal 2D Materials and Applications. Their process could substantially reduce graphene production costs to ~£20 per litre once scaled due to carbon's elemental abundance and produce multi-tonne quantities if successfully commercialised, far exceeding the current global graphene supply ~ 1 kilotonne. These cheap, scaleable production methods are needed to accelerate the adoption of graphene to industry and encourage graphene manufacture that has previously been hampered by high capital equipment and labour costs.

Graphene and other atomically thin '2D materials' are expected to find major commercial applications in the coming years due to their unique electrical, optical, mechanical, chemical and thermal properties. Graphene can be used as a barrier material for anti-corrosion, an additive for mechanical reinforcement in polymers, or as a conductive material in sensors. These applications will require high-quality defect free graphene supplied in vast quantitates far - exceeding current supply – and at low cost.

The teams approach is based on the process of exfoliation of graphite – an abundant bulk material commonly found in pencils – that is made up of layers of graphene. They have found a process by engineering the fluid dynamics to exfoliate graphene flakes from graphite with minimal defects due to the reduced turbulence of the system; such high-quality graphene is necessary for applications that require high conductivity, such as the electronics or energy storage industry. The new method not only produces high-quality graphene 'flakes' suitable for industrial commercialisation but is also a low-cost, in-line, and an enclosed process that is semi-automated, recycles unused graphite – making it super efficient.

Building on this approach the team created high-quality graphene inks and used household ink-jet printers to make conductive interconnects and lithium-ion battery anode composites that could potentially connect a battery to a textile sensor which could then be used to measure vital signs in the wearable health industry, amongst other applications. Given the applications in wearable electronics, textile electronics, composites and printed interconnects that could involve human contact with high concentrations of graphene the team worked with colleagues at the University of Stavanger, Norway, to determine the biocompatibility of the graphene inks. Repeated measurements showed no acute toxicity found when using the highest concentration of graphene in 48h cell culture treatments.

Lead author on the study Dr Tian Carey suggests this is just to start of investigations: "We have demonstrated energy storage composites and printed electronic components in our work however, there are many more applications that could be achieved with the graphene inks, such as reinforcement composites or printed sensors. Also graphene is just one example of a conductive 2D material; there are hundreds other lesser-known 2D materials which have different but complementary electronic behaviour that we can apply this process to and create a suite of inks with different but complementary properties".

Commenting on his team and collaborators success, **Prof Jonathon Coleman** added: "About ten years ago, I pioneered a simple method of making graphene from graphite through exfoliation in a household kitchen blender that has since been scaled and commercialised. In this work, we have adapted the method further for industrial application and shown we can produce high-quality graphene at low cost in a highly efficient manner that is easily scalable".

The study was funded by Science Foundation Ireland, a Marie Skłodowska-Curie Action Individual fellowship "MOVE" and supported by the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council (EPSRC), in the UK.

Irish scientist elected to prestigious American scientific society

31 January 2022

An Irish scientist, Professor JC Séamus Davis, has been elected to the rank of Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), considered among the most distinct honours within the global scientific community.

Professor Séamus Davis leads a pioneering quantum research programme at UCC

Prof Davis, a physicist at University College Cork (UCC) and the University of Oxford, is recognised as one of the world leading experts in the field of macroscopic quantum physics. AAAS is the world's largest general scientific society and election to the society is reserved for those whose efforts on behalf of the advancement of science, or its applications, are scientifically or socially distinguished. This tradition stretches back to 1874, previous fellows have included Thomas Edison, Maria Mitchell and Ellen Ochoa.

A revolution in computing

Quantum technology is predicted to drive a revolution in computing. Such technology at present relies on superconductors operating at temperatures close to absolute zero, but to become commercially viable, room temperature quantum computing is needed. Prof. Davis' research has created several novel scientific instruments focused upon advancing this field.

Prof Davis receives the honour of his election to AAAS today for his seminal contributions to experimental quantum physics, particularly for detecting quantum interference of superfluid 3He, for the invention of spectroscopic imaging scanning tunnelling microscopy, and for its use in quantum visualization studies of high temperature superconductivity.

The astonishing beauty of quantum physics

Obtaining a BSc in Physics at UCC in 1983, Skibbereen native, Prof Davis would go on to become a global leader in the field of Quantum Matter. Previously Prof Davis was the James Gilbert White Distinguished Professor of Physical Sciences at Cornell University. In 2018 he joined UCC to spearhead a pioneering research programme to study Quantum Materials for Quantum Technology, in a joint appointment with the University of Oxford. This appointment was supported in Ireland through a Science Foundation Ireland (SFI) Research Professorship and an SFI Infrastructure Award, and in the UK via a European Research Council Advanced Grant Award.

Research by Prof Davis and his team at UCC and Oxford explores macroscopic quantum physics. Quantum mechanics is a branch of physics with increasingly important applications our technological society and economy. Yet this most fundamental theory of nature often feels as if it is a set of eerie and counterintuitive ideas of no direct relevance to our lives. One reason is that we cannot perceive the strangeness (and astonishing beauty) of the quantum mechanical phenomena all around us by using our own senses.

Prof Davis has invented new techniques and instrumentation that allow humans to visualize or perceive quantum phenomena directly. These techniques provide humans with direct access to, and thus better intuitive understanding of, the world of quantum physics, just at the time when quantum technology is coming to play a central role in science and the economy.

“I’m thrilled and honoured to join the Fellowship of AAAS and delighted by the recognition for these innovative approaches to exploring macroscopic quantum physics” commented **Prof Davis**.

Commenting, **Prof John O’Halloran, President of UCC** stated: “We are thrilled that Prof Davis has been elected Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS). The greatest accolades are those where peers and learned societies acknowledge and celebrate excellence. To be acknowledged by the AAAS is such an outstanding acknowledgment of his impactful research. We are proud to have such research talent as Prof. Davis in UCC and we look forward to continuing to support him to accelerate his cutting-edge research on quantum technologies.”

Welcoming the announcement, **Director General of Science Foundation Ireland, Prof Philip Nolan**, said: “I am delighted to congratulate Prof Davis on being elected as a Fellow of AAAS. As a distinguished SFI research Professor and alumnus of the SFI St. Patrick’s Day Science Medal, Prof. Davis’ world-leading expertise in quantum physics continues to enhance Ireland’s international reputation for excellence in research and innovation.”

“I’d like to congratulate Prof Séamus Davis on this prestigious Award which celebrates global leaders in science. It is a fitting honour for someone who has made such important discoveries in the area of quantum physics” commented **Prof John Cryan, Vice-President for Research & Innovation at UCC**.

SFI Annual Programmes Plan 2022

Science Foundation Ireland has published its **2022 Annual Plan**. This programme plan has been developed to align with the implementation of **SFI's strategy** *Shaping Our Future*.

Read it here:

SFI-Annual-Plan-2022.pdf

#BelieveInScience

Three Park Place, Hatch Street Upper,
Dublin 2, Ireland
D02 FX65

+353 (0)1 607 3200
info@sfi.ie

NPHET's Philip Nolan Takes up New Role as Head of SFI

17 January

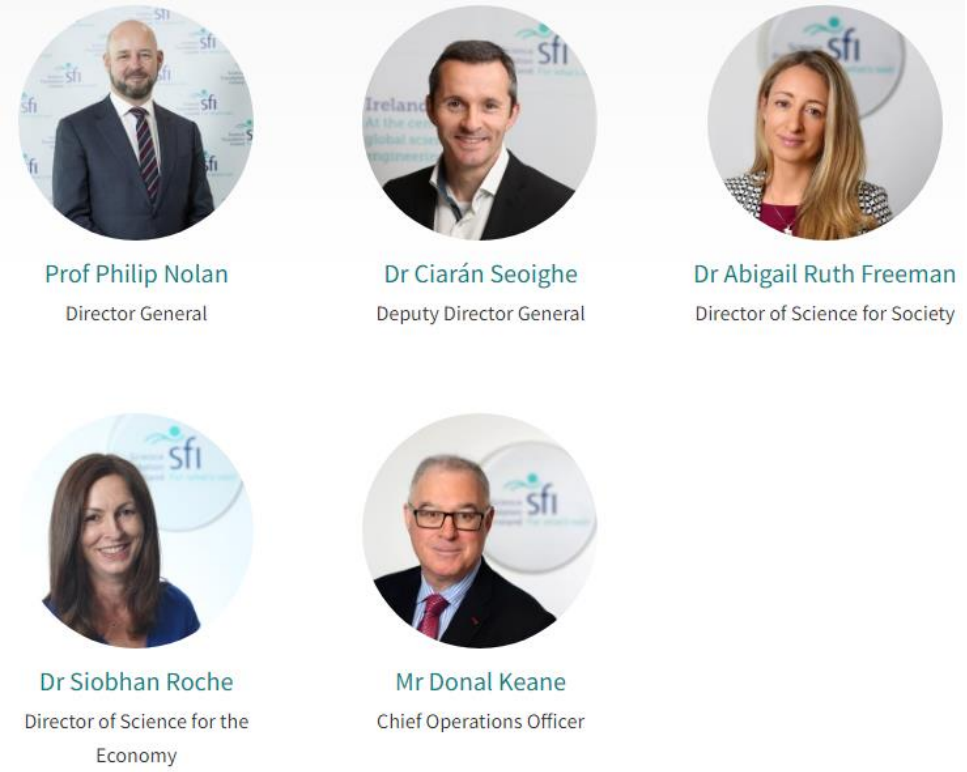
Former President of Maynooth University Prof Philip Nolan has commenced his appointment since January 17th as the new Director General of Science Foundation Ireland (SFI). He had accepted the appointment last year.

Full report from University Times:

NPHET's Philip Nolan Takes up New Role as Head of SFI – The University Times

The Board of Science Foundation Ireland (SFI), the state agency responsible for investment in research in the areas of science, technology, engineering, and mathematics, announced the appointment of its new Director General-designate (Chief Executive Officer) Professor Philip Nolan last October. He replaces Professor Mark Ferguson as Director General of Science Foundation since 2017 when he was reappointed after serving as Director since January 2012.

The Executive Committee of Science Foundation Ireland



SARS CoV-2 Virus Updates and Developments

* Tracking SARS-CoV-2 variants

26 November 2021 & 24 January 2022

Tracking SARS-CoV-2 variants (who.int) or (https://www.who.int/en/activities/tracking-SARS-CoV-2-variants/)

First Head-to-Head Comparison of Pfizer and Moderna Vaccines

2 December

First Head-to-Head Comparison of Pfizer and Moderna Vaccines | Technology Networks
https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2115463

Covid vaccine boosters will likely be needed every year, Pfizer chief says

2 December

Covid vaccine boosters will likely be needed every year, Pfizer chief says (irishtimes.com)

How quickly does protection wane after the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine? (3 Topics)

1 December

How quickly does protection wane after the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine? (medicalnewstoday.com)

Novavax COVID vaccine is nearing approval – but what impact will it have?

18 November

Novavax COVID vaccine is nearing approval – but what impact will it have? (theconversation.com)

How bad is Omicron? What scientists know so far

2 December

How bad is Omicron? What scientists know so far (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03614-z

Why the UK shouldn't introduce mandatory COVID vaccination

6 December

Why the UK shouldn't introduce mandatory COVID vaccination (theconversation.com)

Mixing Pfizer, AstraZ COVID-19 shots with Moderna gives better immune response - UK study

7 December

Mixing Pfizer, AstraZ COVID-19 shots with Moderna gives better immune response -UK study | Reuters

How reliable are rapid antigen tests?

1 December

How reliable are rapid antigen tests? | Science | In-depth reporting on science and technology | DW | 01.12.2021

Moderna or Novavax after AstraZeneca jab confers high Covid immunity, study finds | Vaccines and immunisation | The Guardian

6 December

https://www.theguardian.com/society/2021/dec/06/moderna-or-novavax-after-astrazeneca-jab-confers-high-covid-immunity-study-finds

Beyond Omicron: what's next for COVID's viral evolution

7 December

Beyond Omicron: what's next for COVID's viral evolution (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03619-8

A tale of two antiviral targets — and the COVID-19 drugs that bind them

2 December
A tale of two antiviral targets — and the COVID-19 drugs that bind them (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41573-021-00202-8

Infection Plus Vaccination Yields Better Protection Against COVID-19 Variants

8 December
Infection Plus Vaccination Yields Better Protection Against COVID-19 Variants (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1128/mBio.02656-21

Cuba's COVID vaccines: the limited data available suggests they're highly effective

7 December
Cuba's COVID vaccines: the limited data available suggests they're highly effective (theconversation.com)

Novel computer simulation method can accelerate COVID-19 drug discovery

8 December
Novel computer simulation method can accelerate COVID-19 drug discovery | AGÊNCIA FAPESP
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/07391102.2021.1970626

The First Study Assessing Pfizer's Effectiveness Against Omicron Just Came Out

8 December
The First Study Assessing Pfizer's Effectiveness Against Omicron Just Came Out (sciencealert.com) Issue 4, 21.
See also:

Omicron Variant vs Pfizer Vaccine – First Data Available

8 December
Omicron Variant vs Pfizer Vaccine – First Data Available | Technology Networks
https://www.ahri.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/MEDRXIV-2021-267417v1-Sigal.pdf

COVID-19 Breakthrough: Scientists Discover How the SARS-CoV-2 Virus Evades Our Immune System

8 December
COVID-19 Breakthrough: Scientists Discover How the SARS-CoV-2 Virus Evades Our Immune System (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-26910-8

SARS-CoV-2 Viral Mutations: Impact on COVID-19 Tests

7 December
SARS-CoV-2 Viral Mutations: Impact on COVID-19 Tests | FDA

Higher Antibody Levels When COVID-19 Vaccine Administered in the Afternoon

7 December
Higher Antibody Levels When COVID-19 Vaccine Administered in the Afternoon | Technology Networks
https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/07487304211059315

Omicron likely to weaken COVID vaccine protection

8 December
Omicron likely to weaken COVID vaccine protection (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03672-3

A New Type of Omicron Has Now Emerged in Multiple Countries

9 December
A New Type of Omicron Has Now Emerged in Multiple Countries (sciencealert.com)

Omicron: the global response is making it worse
7 December
Omicron: the global response is making it worse (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03616-x

Beyond Omicron: what's next for COVID's viral evolution
7 December
Beyond Omicron: what's next for COVID's viral evolution (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03619-8

Tackling COVID disinformation with empathy and conversation
9 December
Tackling COVID disinformation with empathy and conversation (theconversation.com)

COVID vaccines don't violate the Nuremberg Code. Here's how to convince the doubters
17 November
COVID vaccines don't violate the Nuremberg Code. Here's how to convince the doubters (theconversation.com)

Moderna vaccine booster and omicron: What we know today about effectiveness
9 December
https://www.cnet.com/health/moderna-vaccine-booster-and-omicron-what-we-know-today-about-effectiveness

The coronavirus infects fat cells, study suggests
9 December
The coronavirus infects fat cells, study suggests | Live Science

Covid-19: Omicron: Early Signs That It Escapes Vaccines, But The Good News Is....
7 December
https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/omicron-likely-evades-vaccines-but-symptoms-mild-so-far-scientists-2638623

COVID Omicron Variant May Have "Significant" Capability To Evade Vaccine Protection – Even From Third Dose
11 December
COVID Omicron Variant May Have "Significant" Capability To Evade Vaccine Protection – Even From Third Dose (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1080/22221751.2021.2017757

UCLA Breakthrough Points Way to Longer-Lasting COVID Vaccine
11 December
UCLA Breakthrough Points Way to Longer-Lasting COVID Vaccine (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2021.110167

Rapidly Adjusting Moderna and Pfizer mRNA COVID Vaccines: How Scientists Can Update Coronavirus Vaccines for Omicron
11 December
Rapidly Adjusting Moderna and Pfizer mRNA COVID Vaccines: How Scientists Can Update Coronavirus Vaccines for Omicron (scitechdaily.com)

Nasal Vaccine May Be the Secret Weapon Against New COVID-19 Variants

10 December
Nasal Vaccine May Be the Secret Weapon Against New COVID-19 Variants (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciimmunol.abj5129

Integrating plant molecular farming and materials research for next-generation vaccines | Nature Reviews Materials

6 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41578-021-00399-5
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41578-021-00399-5

Two Common Over-the-Counter Compounds Reduce COVID-19 Virus Replication by 99% in Early Testing

12 December
Two Common Over-the-Counter Compounds Reduce COVID-19 Virus Replication by 99% in Early Testing (scitechdaily.com)

How mRNA Therapeutics Are Delivered Into Cells

9 December
How mRNA Therapeutics Are Delivered Into Cells | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1083/jcb.202110137

The Omicron Variant Highlights the Need for Smarter, Future-Proof Vaccine Design

7 December
The Omicron Variant Highlights the Need for Smarter, Future-Proof Vaccine Design | Technology Networks

Memory Cells Work Together To Fight Persistent Viruses

13 December
Memory Cells Work Together To Fight Persistent Viruses | Technology Networks
doi:10.1073/pnas.2108157118

Merck's COVID pill loses its lustre: what that means for the pandemic

13 December
Merck's COVID pill loses its lustre: what that means for the pandemic (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03667-0

Omicron and COVID boosters: everything you need to know

13 December
Omicron and COVID boosters: everything you need to know (theconversation.com)

First COVID-19 DNA vaccine approved, others in hot pursuit

16 November
First COVID-19 DNA vaccine approved, others in hot pursuit (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41587-021-00023-5

Everything you need to know about the world's first DNA Covid-19 vaccine

2 July
https://www.pharmaceutical-technology.com/features/worlds-first-dna-covid-19-vaccine

Waning COVID super-immunity raises questions about Omicron

13 December
Waning COVID super-immunity raises questions about Omicron (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03674-1

Pfizer says COVID-19 pill near 90% protective against hospitalization, death | Reuters

14 December
https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/pfizer-says-covid-19-pill-near-90-effective-final-analysis-2021-12-14

Epidemiological update: Omicron variant of concern (VOC) – data as of 14 December 2021

14 December
https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/en/news-events/epidemiological-update-omicron-variant-concern-voc-data-14-december-2021

Scientists Develop a New Molecule That Blocks COVID-19 Infection

14 December
Scientists Develop a New Molecule That Blocks COVID-19 Infection (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2112942118

Luke O'Neill says booster helped to ensure he only got 'mild' Covid

13 December
https://www.irishtimes.com/news/health/luke-o-neill-says-booster-helped-to-ensure-he-only-got-mild-covid-1.4753987

Biosensor Rapidly Detects SARS-CoV-2

15 December
Biosensor Rapidly Detects SARS-CoV-2 | Technology Networks
https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202104608

A guide to coronavirus testing in 2021

15 December (Brief comprehensive explanation)
view.societyforscience-email.com/?qs=41b70e871f43d1dc240027781e55751f072120e2d8819258d52b01252c7442b4b0408ca1fa1bad44e94f2925014c72a90df109410deead2ba07011d12dde9d1d071573b5a5e35bfbb5bc57ef7f4ab049

Two In Five People With COVID-19 Have No Symptoms, Huge Study Finds

14 December
Two In Five People With COVID-19 Are Asymptomatic, Huge Study Finds | IFLScience
doi:10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.37257

Fighting COVID-19 with HPC | Nature Computational Science

13 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s43588-021-00180-2
https://doi.org/10.1038/s43588-021-00180-2

Do lateral flow tests detect omicron? Your questions answered

15 December
Do lateral flow tests detect omicron? Your questions answered (theconversation.com)

COVID-19: South Africa develops own coronavirus vaccine

14 December
COVID-19: South Africa develops own coronavirus vaccine | Africa | DW | 14.12.2021

COVID-19 Special: Africa's own vaccine

?
COVID-19 Special: Africa′s own vaccine | Covid-19 Special | DW | 15.12.2021

How COVID vaccines shaped 2021 in eight powerful charts

16 December
How COVID vaccines shaped 2021 in eight powerful charts (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03686-x

The Omicron Variant Highlights the Need for Smarter, Future-Proof Vaccine Design

7 December
The Omicron Variant Highlights the Need for Smarter, Future-Proof Vaccine Design | Technology Networks

Pursuit of Universal Coronavirus Vaccine an "Urgent Need"

17 December
Pursuit of Universal Coronavirus Vaccine an "Urgent Need" | Technology Networks
https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMp2118468

Omicron more likely to reinfect than Delta, no milder -study | Reuters

16 December
https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/omicron-five-times-more-likely-reinfect-than-delta-study-says-2021-12-17

New Novavax COVID-19 Vaccine Found To Be Safe and Effective in Trial – "Highly Efficacious and Very Safe"

18 December
New Novavax COVID-19 Vaccine Found To Be Safe and Effective in Trial – "Highly Efficacious and Very Safe" (scitechdaily.com)
https://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMoa2116185

Pfizer executives say Covid could become endemic by 2024

17 December
https://www.cnbc.com/2021/12/17/pfizer-executives-say-covid-could-become-endemic-by-2024.html

How Effective Are COVID Vaccines Against the Omicron Variant? An Epidemiologist Explains

18 December
How Effective Are COVID Vaccines Against the Omicron Variant? An Epidemiologist Explains (scitechdaily.com)

COVID-19 testing is complicated right now. Here are answers to 6 big questions

17 December
COVID-19 testing is complicated. Here are answers to 6 big questions | Science News

Why the coronavirus's delta variant dominated 2021 | Science News (Good Visuals)

16 December
https://www.sciencenews.org/article/covid-delta-variant-mutations-coronavirus-life-cycle-2021?utm_source=Editors_Picks&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=editorspicks121921

How reliable are covid-19 lateral flow tests for detecting omicron?

17 December

Lateral flow tests: Do LFTs detect the omicron coronavirus variant? | New Scientist

COVID-19: New hope rides on protein-based vaccines

The European Medicines Agency has approved the Novavax coronavirus vaccine.

20 December

COVID-19: New hope rides on protein-based vaccines | Science | In-depth reporting on science and technology | DW | 20.12.2021

COVID: how the disease moves through the air

17 December

COVID: how the disease moves through the air (theconversation.com)

"Super Immunity" to SARS-CoV-2 May Be Generated by Breakthrough Infections

17 December

"Super Immunity" to SARS-CoV-2 May Be Generated by Breakthrough Infections | Technology Networks and New Study: Breakthrough Infections Generate “Super Immunity” to COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)

https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2021.22898

In 2021, COVID-19 vaccines were put to the test. Here’s what we learned

15 December

In 2021, COVID-19 vaccines were put to the test. Here’s what we learned | Science News

Omicron: South African scientists probe link between variants and untreated HIV - BBC News

20 December

https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-59697807

AstraZeneca COVID-19 vaccine's protection from severe illness fades fast, new study shows | Fortune

21 December

https://fortune.com/2021/12/21/astrazeneca-covid-19-vaccine-fast-waning-protection-against-severe-disease

Omicron: 3 vaccine doses are not enough to stop the new COVID variant, warns BioNTech CEO

20 December

Omicron: 3 vaccine doses are not enough to stop the new COVID variant, warns BioNTech CEO | Euronews

Omicron overpowers key COVID antibody treatments in early tests

21 December

https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-03829-0

https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03829-0

Researchers Pinpoint Indicators of Severe COVID

22 December

Researchers Pinpoint Indicators of Severe COVID | Technology Networks

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.103672

Omicron variant could give fully vaccinated super immunity to COVID - Deseret News
21 December
https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2021/12/21/22848453/fully-vaccinated-people-omicron-variant-super-immunity

Coronavirus digest: Israel plans 4th vaccine shot to over 60s
22 December
Coronavirus digest: Israel plans 4th vaccine shot to over 60s | News | DW | 22.12.2021

Antibodies Are Being Created to Fight Disease in New Ways
22 December
Antibodies Are Being Created to Fight Disease in New Ways | WIRED

Proactive Anti-Infectives
9 December
Proactive Anti-Infectives (pharmexec.com)

Barely half of positive antigen test results confirmed by PCR testing
21 December
Barely half of positive antigen test results confirmed by PCR testing (irishtimes.com)

Pfizer COVID antiviral gets FDA EUA
22 December
Pfizer COVID antiviral gets FDA EUA (pharmamanufacturing.com)

Omicron may not be the final variant, but it may be the final variant of concern
22 December
Omicron may not be the final variant, but it may be the final variant of concern (theconversation.com)

Coronaviruses – a brief history
15 April 2020
Coronaviruses – a brief history (theconversation.com)

Early Studies Out of UK Indicate Omicron Has a Lower Hospitalization Rate Than Delta
23 December
Early Studies Out of UK Indicate Omicron Has a Lower Hospitalization Rate Than Delta (sciencealert.com)

Nature Feature Articles from 2021 (In case you missed it)
How the coronavirus infects cells — and why Delta is so dangerous
28 July
How the coronavirus infects cells — and why Delta is so dangerous (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-02039-y

The tangled history of mRNA vaccines
14 September (Corrected 22 October)
The tangled history of mRNA vaccines (nature.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-02483-w

US Army Creates Single Vaccine Against All COVID & SARS Variants, Researchers Say - Defense One
22 December
https://www.defenseone.com/technology/2021/12/us-army-creates-single-vaccine-effective-against-all-covid-sars-variants/360089

Is omicron variant resistant to COVID vaccines and antibody treatments? - Deseret News
20 December
https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2021/12/20/22841212/omicron-variant-covid-vaccines-antibody-treatments-boosters

Children develop robust and sustained cross-reactive spike-specific immune responses to SARS-CoV-2 infection | Nature Immunology
22 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41590-021-01089-8
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41590-021-01089-8

Genomic Sequencing: How Researchers Identify COVID-19 Variants Like Delta and Omicron
22 December
Genomic Sequencing: How Researchers Identify COVID-19 Variants Like Delta and Omicron (scitechdaily.com)

Single Dose of China's Ad5-nCoV COVID-19 Vaccine Is Safe and Effective in Phase 3 Trial
23 December
Single Dose of China's Ad5-nCoV COVID-19 Vaccine Is Safe and Effective in Phase 3 Trial (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/ S0140-6736(21)02753-7

Omicron escapes the majority of existing SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies
23 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-03796-6
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03796-6

COVID-19 Special: Can we trust the official statistics? (Video)
24 December
COVID-19 Special: Can we trust the official statistics? | Covid-19 Special | DW | 24.12.2021

Omicron variant to create a massive, long-COVID wave in February - Deseret News
23 December
https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2021/12/23/22850161/omicron-variant-long-haul-covid-wave-february

Here's what we know about the risks of serious side effects from COVID-19 vaccines
1 June
How risky are side effects from COVD-19 vaccines? Not very | Science News

Structure of human receptor and Omicron variant
15 December
Structure of human receptor and Omicron variant (news-medical.net)

SARS-CoV-2 Omicron Variant: ACE2 Binding, Cryo-EM Structure of Spike Protein-ACE2 Complex and Antibody Evasion | bioRxiv
21 December
https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.19.473380v1
doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.12.19.473380

What makes the omicron variant so strange and surprising
23 December
https://www.vox.com/22846696/omicron-covid-19-variant-virology-mutation-vaccine

Understanding the Omicron variant's mutations - The Washington Post
16 December
https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2021/12/16/omicron-variant-mutations-covid

I would like to share with you "Omicron SARS-CoV-2 variant: Unique features and their impact on pre-ex..."
(January 2022)
Omicron SARS-CoV-2 variant: Unique features and their impact on pre-existing antibodies - ScienceDirect
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2021.102779

SARS-CoV-2 Omicron Variant: ACE2 Binding, Cryo-EM Structure of Spike Protein-ACE2 Complex and Antibody Evasion
21 December
https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.12.19.473380

Pandemic will end, says Irish scientist who designed Oxford AZ vaccine
28 December
https://www.irishtimes.com/news/health/pandemic-will-end-says-irish-scientist-who-designed-oxford-az-vaccine-1.4764994

Finally, Some (Very Cautious) Good News About The Omicron Variant
29 December
Finally, Some (Very Cautious) Good News About The Omicron Variant | IFLScience

Immune System Memory Less Durable After Severe COVID-19
29 December
Immune System Memory Less Durable After Severe COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0261656

What Makes mRNA Vaccines So Effective Against Severe COVID-19?
29 December
What Makes mRNA Vaccines So Effective Against Severe COVID-19? (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2021.12.026

FYI, Rapid Antigen Tests May Give More False Negatives With Omciron
30 December
FYI, Rapid Antigen Tests May Give More False Negatives With Omciron (sciencealert.com)

A white-knuckle ride of open COVID drug discovery
14 June 2021
A white-knuckle ride of open COVID drug discovery (nature.com)

https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-01571-1

Mathematical modelling of SARS-CoV-2 variant outbreaks reveals their probability of extinction | Scientific Reports

30 December
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-021-04108-8
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-04108-8

Scientists identify antibodies that block Omicron Covid variant, Science News | wionews.com

29 December
https://www.wionews.com/science/scientists-identify-antibodies-that-block-omicron-covid-variant-440943

Mechanisms of Long COVID Remain Unknown but Data Are Rolling In

1 September
Mechanisms of Long COVID Remain Unknown but Data Are Rolling In | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

SARS-CoV-2's Wide-Ranging Effects on the Body

1 September
SARS-CoV-2's Wide-Ranging Effects on the Body | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

There May Be A Better Way Of Detecting Omicron

30 December
There May Be A Better Way Of Detecting Omicron | IFLScience and

Saliva swabs are the preferred sample for Omicron detection

24 December
Saliva swabs are the preferred sample for Omicron detection | medRxiv

Covid Will Become Endemic. The World Must Decide What That Means

31 December
Covid Will Become Endemic. The World Must Decide What That Means | WIRED

Omicron cannot escape T cells; boosters protect households from Omicron

29 December
Omicron cannot escape T cells; boosters protect households from Omicron | Reuters

Omicron Contagious Period: When Are You Most Contagious and For How Long? – NBC Chicago

30 December
Omicron Contagious Period: When Are You Most Contagious and For How Long? – NBC Chicago

A biologist weighs in on Omicron, vaccines, and the CDC's variant forecast

22 December
A biologist weighs in on Omicron, vaccines, and the CDC's variant forecast (statnews.com)

Tool Identifies Likely Reservoir Species for SARS-CoV-2

16 November 2021
Tool Identifies Likely Reservoir Species for SARS-CoV-2 | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

2022

Professor Luke O'Neill says Ireland will return to normal within 12 months after game-changer - Irish Mirror Online

1 January
https://www.irishmirror.ie/news/irish-news/professor-luke-oneill-says-ireland-25826999

Do At-Home COVID-19 Tests Detect Omicron? Can You Get Different Variants at Once?

2 January
Do At-Home COVID-19 Tests Detect Omicron? Can You Get Different Variants at Once? (scitechdaily.com)

Study Examines Immune Responses in Patients With Kidney Failure After COVID-19 Vaccination

2 January
Study Examines Immune Responses in Patients With Kidney Failure After COVID-19 Vaccination (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1681/ASN.2021070908

Distortion: Scientists Discover New Strategy for Antibodies To Disable Viruses

2 January
Distortion: Scientists Discover New Strategy for Antibodies To Disable Viruses (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.11.009

Study Shows the Food You Eat Is Linked to COVID-19 Symptom Severity

3 January
Study Shows the Food You Eat Is Linked to COVID-19 Symptom Severity (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjnph-2021-000348

New LAMP-Based Assays Rapidly Detect SARS-CoV-2 in Saliva Samples

4 January
New LAMP-Based Assays Rapidly Detect SARS-CoV-2 in Saliva Samples | Technology Networks
https://www.thelancet.com/journals/ebiom/article/PIIS2352-3964(21)00530-2/fulltext
doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2021.103736

Loop Mediated Isothermal Amplification: Principles and Applications in Plant Virology

April 2020
Loop Mediated Isothermal Amplification: Principles and Applications in Plant Virology (nih.gov)
doi: 10.3390/plants9040461

LAMP - Loop Mediated Isothermal Amplification

Loop Mediated Isothermal Amplification - Technote (premierbiosoft.com) and
Loop-mediated Isothermal Amplification (bitesizebio.com)

New coronavirus variant called 'IHU' discovered in France, World News | wionews.com

4 January
https://www.wionews.com/world/new-coronavirus-variant-called-ihu-discovered-in-france-442158

White blood cells of immune system can fight Omicron, says new study

4 January
https://www.breakingnews.ie/world/white-blood-cells-of-immune-system-can-fight-omicron-says-new-study-1237409.html

COVID is caused by a virus – so why are researchers treating it with antibiotics?

5 January
COVID is caused by a virus – so why are researchers treating it with antibiotics? (theconversation.com)

COVID-19 Childhood Vaccines: Why Don't They Last a Lifetime, Like the Measles Shot?

16 December
COVID-19 Childhood Vaccines: Why Don't They Last a Lifetime, Like the Measles Shot? | Technology Networks

Genrui antigen tests should be removed from shelves of Irish retailers, HPRA advises

5 January
Genrui antigen tests should be removed from shelves of Irish retailers, HPRA advises (thejournal.ie)

Omicron's feeble attack on the lungs could make it less dangerous

6 January
Omicron's feeble attack on the lungs could make it less dangerous (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00007-8

COVID-19 Can Trigger Self-Attacking Antibodies – Even in People That Had No Symptoms of Infection

7 January
COVID-19 Can Trigger Self-Attacking Antibodies – Even in People That Had No Symptoms of Infection (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1186/s12967-021-03184-8

Swab Your Throat First? Rapid Tests May Need Saliva to Detect Omicron, Early Data Find

7 January
Swab Your Throat First? Rapid Tests May Need Saliva to Detect Omicron, Early Data Find (sciencealert.com)

New COVAX Results: Registry Data Reveals Safety of COVID-19 Vaccines

6 January
New COVAX Results: Registry Data Reveals Safety of COVID-19 Vaccines (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-221490

mRNA Vaccine Booster Required for Protection Against Omicron

7 January
mRNA Vaccine Booster Required for Protection Against Omicron | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.12.033.

New Potential Covid Virus Variants Of Concern

7 January
New Potential Covid Virus Variants Of Concern (forbes.com)

New COVID vaccine from Texas could be a global game changer : Goats and Soda : NPR

5 January

https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2022/01/05/1070046189/a-texas-team-comes-up-with-a-covid-vaccine-that-could-be-a-global-game-changer

Weekly epidemiological update: Omicron variant of concern (VOC) – week 1 (data as of 7 January 2022) EU/EEA

7 January
Weekly epidemiological update: Omicron variant of concern (VOC) – week 1 (data as of 7 January 2022) EU/EEA (europa.eu)

10 Good N95, KN95, and Surgical Face Masks to Buy Right Now

8 January
10 Good N95, KN95, and Surgical Face Masks to Buy Right Now | WIRED

The Battle of the COVID Variants: A Winning Approach

9 January
The Battle of the COVID Variants: A Winning Approach (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04342-0

Deltacron, New Strain That Combines Delta, Omicron, Found In Cyprus

10 January
https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/new-covid-19-variant-deltacron-found-in-cyprus-2698332

'Deltacron' Hybrid Virus Almost Certainly Doesn't Exist, Scientists Say

11 January
'Deltacron' Hybrid Virus Almost Certainly Doesn't Exist, Scientists Say (sciencealert.com)

WHO official weighs in on Covid, vaccines, and mistakes that were made

3 January
https://www.statnews.com/2022/01/03/a-who-official-weighs-in-on-covid-vaccines-and-mistakes-that-were-made

The Same N95 Mask Can Be Decontaminated at Least 25 Times, New Study Indicates

10 January
The Same N95 Mask Can Be Decontaminated at Least 25 Times, New Study Indicates (sciencealert.com)

COVID-19 Omicron Variant Resistant to Monoclonal Antibodies – But Neutralized by Vaccine Booster

9 January
COVID-19 Omicron Variant Resistant to Monoclonal Antibodies – But Neutralized by Vaccine Booster (scitechdaily.com)
https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-021-03827-2

Unintended Consequences of COVID Mask Mandates

9 January
Unintended Consequences of COVID Mask Mandates (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1136/bmjgh-2021-006803

T Cells From Common Colds Cross-Protect Against COVID-19 Infection

10 January
T Cells From Common Colds Cross-Protect Against COVID-19 Infection (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41467-021-27674-x

T-cells: the superheroes in the battle against omicron - Luke O'Neill

10 January
T-cells: the superheroes in the battle against omicron (theconversation.com)

Sugar-Coated COVID-19 Test Strip Takes Advantage of Coronavirus' Sweet Tooth To Detect All Variants

11 January
Sugar-Coated COVID-19 Test Strip Takes Advantage of Coronavirus' Sweet Tooth To Detect All Variants (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1021/acscentsci.1c01080

Here's where (and how) you are most likely to catch COVID – new study

11 January
Here's where (and how) you are most likely to catch COVID – new study (theconversation.com)

COVID two years on: World still awaits answers about virus origin

11 January
COVID two years on: World still awaits answers about virus origin | Asia | An in-depth look at news from across the continent | DW | 11.01.2022

A Vaccine For Omicron Will Be Ready By March, Says Pfizer CEO

10 January
A Vaccine For Omicron Will Be Ready By March, Says Pfizer CEO | IFLScience

'Killer' immune cells still recognize Omicron variant

11 January
'Killer' immune cells still recognize Omicron variant (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00063-0

The incidence of COVID-19 infection following emergency use authorization of BBIBP-CORV inactivated vaccine in frontline workers in the United Arab Emirates (Sinopharm)

11 January
The incidence of COVID-19 infection following emergency use authorization of BBIBP-CORV inactivated vaccine in frontline workers in the United Arab Emirates | Scientific Reports (nature.com)
Doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-04244-1

COVID: why T cell vaccines could be the key to long-term immunity

12 January
COVID: why T cell vaccines could be the key to long-term immunity (theconversation.com)

COVID is here to stay: countries must decide how to adapt

10 January
COVID is here to stay: countries must decide how to adapt (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00057-y

Omicron forces us to rethink COVID-19 testing and treatments

11 January
Omicron forces us to rethink COVID-19 testing and treatments | Science News

COVID vaccines safely protect pregnant people: the data are in

12 January

COVID vaccines safely protect pregnant people: the data are in (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00031-8

Repeat booster shots have immune-system risks: European Medicines Agency | World News - Hindustan Times

12 January
Repeat booster shots have immune-system risks: European Medicines Agency | World News - Hindustan Times

AstraZeneca, Given As Booster, Gives Higher Antibodies Against Omicron

13 January
https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/astrazeneca-given-as-booster-gives-higher-antibodies-against-omicron-2705814

WHO Recommends Two New Drugs To Treat COVID-19

13 January
WHO Recommends Two New Drugs To Treat COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1136/bmj.m3379

"Flatten the Curve" – Flu Shots and Measles Vaccines Could Help Against COVID-19

12 January
"Flatten the Curve" – Flu Shots and Measles Vaccines Could Help Against COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2025448119

Gene Variant Is Protective Against COVID-19

14 January
Gene Variant Is Protective Against COVID-19 | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1038/s41588-021-00996-8.

Omicron thwarts some of the world's most-used COVID vaccines

13 January
Omicron thwarts some of the world's most-used COVID vaccines (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00079-6

'Killer' immune cells still recognize Omicron variant

11 January
'Killer' immune cells still recognize Omicron variant (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00063-0

Slow rollout of COVID antivirals delays 'game-changing' impact

14 January
Slow rollout of COVID antivirals delays 'game-changing' impact (pharmamanufacturing.com)

The origin of SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern - The Lancet Infectious Diseases

13 January
The origin of SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern - The Lancet Infectious Diseases
DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(22)00015-9

COVID Gets Airborne – Expert Explains How Viruses Travel Through the Air

15 January
COVID Gets Airborne – Expert Explains How Viruses Travel Through the Air (scitechdaily.com)

First Complete COVID-19 Coronavirus Model Shows Cooperation – "They Work Together"

26 February 2021 & 16 January 2022
First Complete COVID-19 Coronavirus Model Shows Cooperation – "They Work Together" (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/j.bpj.2020.10.048

Key Molecule Identified That May Lead to New Treatments for COVID

16 January
Key Molecule Identified That May Lead to New Treatments for COVID (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abj4526

Omicron: viral load can be at its highest at day five so cutting isolation period doesn't make sense

14 January
Omicron: viral load can be at its highest at day five so cutting isolation period doesn't make sense (theconversation.com)

Scientists Identify Specific Gene Variant That Protects Against Severe COVID-19

17 January
Scientists Identify Specific Gene Variant That Protects Against Severe COVID-19 (sciencealert.com)

Drug Inhibits Proliferation of SARS-CoV-2 and Reduces Exaggerated Immune Response

17 January
Drug Inhibits Proliferation of SARS-CoV-2 and Reduces Exaggerated Immune Response | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1007/s00018-021-04085-1

Omicron: Is 'natural immunity' better than a vaccine?

14 January
https://www.dw.com/en/omicron-is-natural-immunity-better-than-a-vaccine/a-60425426?maca=en-EMail-sharing

Weekly roundup — When (almost) everyone has omicron

16 January
https://p.dw.com/p/45Wjy?maca=en-EMail-sharing

'I have no intention of getting infected': understanding Omicron's severity | Omicron variant | The Guardian

17 January
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/jan/16/no-intention-of-getting-infected-understanding-omicrons-severity

It's Time to Upgrade Your Mask, Experts Say. Here's Why

18 January
It's Time to Upgrade Your Mask, Experts Say. Here's Why (sciencealert.com)

COVID: Do multiple boosters 'exhaust' our immune response?

18 January
COVID: Do multiple boosters 'exhaust' our immune response? | Science | In-depth reporting on science and technology | DW | 18.01.2022

More Than Two-Thirds of Adverse COVID-19 Vaccine Events Are Due to Placebo Effect

18 January

More Than Two-Thirds of Adverse COVID-19 Vaccine Events Are Due to Placebo Effect (scitechdaily.com)

New Study Shows Third Dose of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID Vaccine May Protect Against Omicron

18 January

New Study Shows Third Dose of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID Vaccine May Protect Against Omicron (scitechdaily.com)

DOI: 10.1126/science.abn7591

WHO says omicron won't be last Covid variant as global cases surge by 20% in a week

18 January

WHO says omicron won't be last Covid variant as global cases surge by 20% in a week (cnbc.com)

Myocarditis: COVID-19 is a much bigger risk to the heart than vaccination

17 January

Myocarditis: COVID-19 is a much bigger risk to the heart than vaccination (theconversation.com)

You got omicron. Should you still get a booster?

18 January

How soon can you get a booster after recovering from COVID-19? | Live Science

Valneva says early studies show COVID-19 vaccine effective against Omicron | Reuters

19 January

https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/valneva-says-early-studies-show-covid-19-vaccine-effective-against-omicron-2022-01-19

COVID-19 vaccine makers chase variant-ready vaccines

19 January

COVID-19 vaccine makers chase variant-ready vaccines (nature.com)

doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41587-022-00001-5

Viral dynamics and duration of PCR positivity of the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant

14 January

Viral dynamics and duration of PCR positivity of the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant | medRxiv

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.01.13.22269257

Stealth Moves: COVID Virus Goes “Underground” To Spread From Cell to Cell

20 January

Stealth Moves: COVID Virus Goes “Underground” To Spread From Cell to Cell (scitechdaily.com)

DOI: 10.1073/pnas.2111400119

This Cheap, Effective, Patent-Free COVID Vaccine Could Be a Global Game-Changer

21 January

This Cheap, Effective, Patent-Free COVID Vaccine Could Be a Global Game-Changer (sciencealert.com)

Fauci says there are 5 stages of the COVID pandemic—and we are still in phase 1

18 January

The five stages of a pandemic and why Fauci thinks we're at the first | Fortune

World's First Molecular-Level Analysis of Omicron Spike Protein

21 January

World's First Molecular-Level Analysis of Omicron Spike Protein | Technology Networks

doi:10.1126/science.abn7760 and

SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant: Antibody evasion and cryo-EM structure of spike protein–ACE2 complex

20 January

SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant: Antibody evasion and cryo-EM structure of spike protein–ACE2 complex (science.org)

DOI: 10.1126/science.abn7760

COVID-19: The coronavirus pandemic is far from over

21 January

COVID-19: The coronavirus pandemic is far from over | Science | In-depth reporting on science and technology | DW | 21.01.2022

Deltacron: the story of the variant that wasn't

21 January

Deltacron: the story of the variant that wasn't (nature.com)

doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00149-9

Is COVID-19 Becoming Endemic? | IFLScience

17 January

https://www.iflscience.com/health-and-medicine/is-covid19-becoming-endemic/?utm_source=The+IFLScience+Newsletter&utm_campaign=ec565157f7-TWIS-Jan-17-21-2022&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_3aa1738e2a-ec565157f7-272784800&mc_cid=ec565157f7&mc_eid=b8ae7db681

After the Omicron wave, here's what experts say could come next in 2022 – CNN

21 January

https://www.cnn.com/2022/01/21/health/after-omicron-next-pandemic-steps/index.html

UK designates Omicron sub-lineage BA.2 as 'variant under investigation'

22 January

https://www.livemint.com/news/world/uk-designates-omicron-sub-lineage-ba-2-as-variant-under-investigation-11642781608876.html

Omicron 'sub-variant': UK reports hundreds of new cases; could spread quickly, shows data

22 January

UK designates Omicron sub-lineage BA.2 as 'variant under investigation' (livemint.com)

COVID-19: Studying variants' mutations overturns assumptions

20 January

https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/covid-19-alphas-mutations-provide-insight-into-omicron

An infectious SARS-CoV-2 B.1.1.529 Omicron virus escapes neutralization by therapeutic monoclonal antibodies | Nature Medicine

19 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-021-01678-y
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-021-01678-y

Why scientists are racing to develop more COVID antivirals

21 January
Why scientists are racing to develop more COVID antivirals (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00112-8

COVID digest: BioNTech-Pfizer start trial of omicron-specific vaccine

25 January
COVID digest: BioNTech-Pfizer start trial of omicron-specific vaccine | News | DW | 25.01.2022

Getting More Lateral Flow Test Sensitivity with Nanoshell Probes

19 January
https://www.the-scientist.com/research-products-blog/getting-more-lateral-flow-test-sensitivity-with-nanoshell-probes-69618

COVID-19: endemic doesn't mean harmless

24 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00155-x?utm_source=Nature+Briefing&utm_campaign=992c2a0511-briefing-dy-2022025&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_c9dfd39373-992c2a0511-45372434
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00155-x

Global Vaccine Access Challenges FDA, Industry

24 January
Global Vaccine Access Challenges FDA, Industry (pharmexec.com)

Changes in Omicron's Spike Protein Detailed – Explains COVID Variant's Ability To Evade Antibodies and Remain Highly Infectious

25 January
Changes in Omicron's Spike Protein Detailed – Explains COVID Variant's Ability To Evade Antibodies and Remain Highly Infectious (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/science.abn8652

Researchers Discover Two Paths Toward "Super Immunity" to COVID-19

25 January
Researchers Discover Two Paths Toward "Super Immunity" to COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1126/sciimmunol.abn8014

Immunological Markers for COVID-19 Reinfection Identified – Critical As Dangerous New Variants Emerge

25 January
Immunological Markers for COVID-19 Reinfection Identified – Critical As Dangerous New Variants Emerge (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1128/mbio.02141-21

Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine Associated With Increased Risk of Carditis (Heart Inflammation)

24 January
Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine Associated With Increased Risk of Carditis (Heart Inflammation) (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.7326/M21-3700

Current COVID-19 Vaccines Teach T Cells To Fight Omicron Variant

25 January
Current COVID-19 Vaccines Teach T Cells To Fight Omicron Variant (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2022.01.015

The next Covid variant will be more contagious than omicron, WHO says

25 January
The next Covid variant will be more contagious than omicron, WHO says (cnbc.com)

SARS-CoV-2 can remain active for longer than recommended quarantine period, study shows

26 January
SARS-CoV-2 can remain active for longer than recommended quarantine period, study shows | AGÊNCIA FAPESP and
www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmed.2021.760170
26 November 2021
https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2021.760170

Long-COVID symptoms less likely in vaccinated people, Israeli data say

25 January
Long-COVID symptoms less likely in vaccinated people, Israeli data say (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00177-5

Long COVID: Lasting Effects for the 1 in 10 COVID-19 Patients Who Become Long-Haulers

26 January
Long COVID: Lasting Effects for the 1 in 10 COVID-19 Patients Who Become Long-Haulers (scitechdaily.com)

Studies Identify Risk Factors for Long COVID

26 January
Studies Identify Risk Factors for Long COVID | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

New omicron variant BA.2 is spreading quickly

27 January
New omicron variant BA.2 is spreading quickly | Science | In-depth reporting on science and technology | DW | 27.01.2022

New Omicron subtype BA.2 is spreading quickly | Health - Hindustan Times

27 January
https://www.hindustantimes.com/lifestyle/health/new-omicron-subtype-ba-2-is-spreading-quickly-101643251809159.html

China has rejected world's top mRNA COVID vaccines—Now, it's making its own | Fortune

26 January
China has rejected world's top mRNA COVID vaccines—Now, it's making its own | Fortune

The blood markers that could help to diagnose long COVID
19 January
The blood markers that could help to diagnose long COVID (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00118-2

Nine New Coronavirus Species Discovered
28 January
Nine New Coronavirus Species Discovered | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-04332-2

'Nocebo' effect may account for 76% of COVID-19 vaccine side effects
25 January
https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/covid-19-vaccine-76-of-reported-side-effects-may-be-due-to-nocebo-effect

What is the next COVID variant? Experts already have predictions - Deseret News
27 January
https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2022/1/27/22904340/next-new-covid-variant-after-omicron-predictions

Massive open index of scholarly papers launches
24 January
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00138-y
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00138-y

Where did Omicron come from? Three key theories
28 January
Where did Omicron come from? Three key theories (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00215-2

Will Delta Survive the Omicron Wave? - The Atlantic
27 January
Will Delta Survive the Omicron Wave? - The Atlantic

New omicron variant is putting scientists on alert. Here's what to know : Goats and Soda : NPR
27 January
https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2022/01/27/1076123109/new-covid-variant-omicron-ba-2

COVID-19: Study compares the Moderna and Pfizer vaccines
27 January
https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/covid-19-moderna-vaccine-may-reduce-infection-risk-more-than-pfizer

These Four Factors Are Linked To Higher Long-COVID Risk, Study Suggests | IFLScience
27 January
https://www.iflscience.com/health-and-medicine/these-four-factors-are-linked-to-higher-longcovid-risk-study-suggests/?utm_source=The+IFLScience+Newsletter&utm_campaign=614240449a-TWIS-Jan-24-28-2022&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_3aa1738e2a-614240449a-272784800&mc_cid=614240449a&mc_eid=b8ae7db681

Warning from Wuhan: Chinese scientists say new Covid variant 'NeoCov' has high mortality rate - Report, World News | wionews.com
28 January
https://www.wionews.com/world/warning-from-wuhan-chinese-scientists-say-new-covid-variant-neocov-has-high-mortality-rate-report-448335

Omicron symptoms can be milder. Here's why patients are still flooding hospitals : Shots - Health News : NPR
29 January
https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2022/01/29/1075871661/omicron-symptoms-treatment-hospital

New COVID variant surge 'will happen again,' experts say - Deseret News
29 January
https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2022/1/29/22904290/new-covid-19-variant-surge-next-major-coronavirus-mutation

COVID: WHO recommends two new treatments – here's how they work
31 January
COVID: WHO recommends two new treatments – here's how they work (theconversation.com)

International regulators' recommendations on COVID-19 vaccines and the Omicron variant
21 January
International regulators' recommendations on COVID-19 vaccines and the Omicron variant | European Medicines Agency (europa.eu)

Scientists Investigate Omicron Subvariant BA.2 | The Scientist Magazine(R)
28 January
https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/scientists-investigate-omicron-subvariant-ba-2-69657?utm_campaign=TS_DAILY_NEWSLETTER_2022&utm_medium=email&_hsmi=202430913&_hsenc=p2ANqtz-9gWQksW3XUH-bVgGCfW5c1csafW5-5ZKjemcr9Sd79SbYFGYxx1qrMS3hjjMNsPl7Ftj8xeYGg7RgOactUhOcNFjXzQw&utm_content=202430913&utm_source=hs_email

Ten billion COVID vaccinations: world hits new milestone
31 January
Ten billion COVID vaccinations: world hits new milestone (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00285-2

The Physics of the N95 Face Mask
28 January
The Physics of the N95 Face Mask | WIRED

MIT Research Reveals How Omicron Escapes From All Four Classes of Antibodies That Target COVID-19
1 February
MIT Research Reveals How Omicron Escapes From All Four Classes of Antibodies That Target COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1016/j.xcrm.2022.100527

Capsule Delivery Brings RNA Vaccine Pill One Step Closer

1 February
https://www.genengnews.com/topics/drug-discovery/drug-delivery/capsule-delivery-brings-rna-vaccine-pill-one-step-closer

Compound in the herb rosemary may be useful against COVID-19 and other inflammatory diseases | Scripps Research

1 February
https://www.scripps.edu/news-and-events/press-room/2022/20220201-lipton-rosemary-covid19.html
doi: 10.3390/antiox11010124

The First Next-Generation COVID-19 Vaccine Combines Three Technologies | Technology Networks

2 February
The First Next-Generation COVID-19 Vaccine Combines Three Technologies | Technology Networks and

Novel Nanoparticle SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Combines Immune Focusing and Self-assembling Nanoparticles to Elicit More Potent Protection

1 February
Novel Nanoparticle SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Combines Immune Focusing and Self-assembling Nanoparticles to Elicit More Potent Protection (wistar.org) and

Nucleic acid delivery of immune-focused SARS-CoV-2 nanoparticles drives rapid and potent immunogenicity capable of single-dose protection

10 January
Nucleic acid delivery of immune-focused SARS-CoV-2 nanoparticles drives rapid and potent immunogenicity capable of single-dose protection: Cell Reports
DOI:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.110318

The Hunt for a Pan-Coronavirus Vaccine (Anthony King Irish Science Journalist)

2 February
The Hunt for a Pan-Coronavirus Vaccine | Technology Networks

COVID variants: New study explains how they develop in people - Deseret News

1 February
COVID variants: New study explains how they develop in people - Deseret News

Will Omicron end the pandemic? Here's what experts say

31 January
Will Omicron end the pandemic? Here's what experts say (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00210-7

Paris Agreement Climate Limits Still Catastrophic for Coral Reefs

2 February
Paris Agreement Climate Limits Still Catastrophic for Coral Reefs (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1371/journal.pclm.0000004

The Omicron Variant Has New Versions Already. What Comes Next?

2 February
The Omicron Variant Has New Versions Already. What Comes Next? | WIRED

Long COVID: Gut bacteria may be key

1 February
Long COVID: Gut bacteria may be key (medicalnewstoday.com)

Omicron variant symptoms: 7 signs you had omicron without knowing it - Deseret News

28 January
Omicron variant symptoms: 7 signs you had omicron without knowing it - Deseret News

World-First Experiment That Infected People With Coronavirus Shares Early Results

3 February
World-First Experiment That Infected People With Coronavirus Shares Early Results (sciencealert.com) and

First COVID-19 Human Challenge Trial Reveals Uneven Susceptibility

3 February
First COVID-19 Human Challenge Trial Reveals Uneven Susceptibility | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com) and

Scientists deliberately gave people COVID — here's what they learnt

2 February
Scientists deliberately gave people COVID — here's what they learnt (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00319-9

A faulty immune response may be behind lingering brain trouble after COVID-19

2 February
A faulty immune response may be behind COVID-19 brain fog | Science News

What the Omicron wave is revealing about human immunity

2 February
What the Omicron wave is revealing about human immunity (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00214-3

Where did Omicron come from? Three key theories

28 January
Where did Omicron come from? Three key theories (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00215-2

What we know now about COVID immunity after infection – including Omicron and Delta variants

30 January
What we know now about COVID immunity after infection – including Omicron and Delta variants (theconversation.com)

Fact check: Exploring misconceptions about omicron variant

2 February
Fact check: Exploring misconceptions about omicron variant | News and current affairs from Germany and around the world | DW | 02.02.2022

Omicron subvariant BA.2 has potential to replace original globally, says WHO

2 February
https://www.irishtimes.com/news/ireland/irish-news/omicron-subvariant-ba-2-has-potential-to-replace-original-globally-says-who-1.4791666

One nasal droplet's worth of coronavirus is enough to make you sick

2 February
One nasal droplet's worth of coronavirus is enough to make you sick | Live Science

What the Omicron wave is revealing about human immunity
2 February
What the Omicron wave is revealing about human immunity (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00214-3

BA.2 is like Omicron's sister. Here's what we know about it so far
2 February
BA.2 is like Omicron's sister. Here's what we know about it so far (theconversation.com)

South African scientists on the inside story of discovering omicron – and what their experience offers the world about future variants. Podcast
3 February
South African scientists on the inside story of discovering omicron – and what their experience offers the world about future variants. Podcast (theconversation.com)

Breakthrough COVID powers up immune response to variants — including Omicron
3 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00328-8
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00328-8

A 'stealth' Omicron subvariant is now spreading, worrying experts
3 February
https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/article/a-stealth-omicron-subvariant-is-now-spreading-worrying-experts

Omicron's molecular structure could help explain its global takeover
3 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00292-3
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00292-3

Gut bacteria could help protect against COVID and even lead to a new drug – new research
1 February
Gut bacteria could help protect against COVID and even lead to a new drug – new research (theconversation.com)

Why do some people get Covid while others don't?
3 February
https://www.cnbc.com/2022/02/03/why-do-some-people-get-covid-while-others-dont.html

Breakthrough COVID powers up immune response to variants — including Omicron
3 February
Breakthrough COVID powers up immune response to variants — including Omicron (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00328-8

The Widely Available Low-Cost Drug That Could Fight COVID-19
6 February
The Widely Available Low-Cost Drug That Could Fight COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1111/bcp.15212

The origin and lineage of Covid-19 (not Wuhan but Southern China) Video
4 February

The origin and lineage of Covid-19 | Tomorrow Today - The Science Magazine | DW | 04.02.2022

Mystery lineages of coronavirus are popping up in NYC sewage | Live Science

7 February
Mystery lineages of coronavirus are popping up in NYC sewage | Live Science

COVID-19: Hundreds of thousands probably died due to 'bad behaviour' from politicians over AstraZeneca vaccine, says Oxford scientist | UK News | Sky News

7 February
https://news.sky.com/story/covid-19-hundreds-of-thousands-probably-died-due-to-bad-behaviour-from-politicians-over-astrazeneca-vaccine-says-oxford-scientist-12535495

J&J pauses COVID-19 vax production, says report

10 February
J&J pauses COVID-19 vax production, says report (pharmamanufacturing.com)

AstraZeneca nixes beta COVID vax

11 February
AstraZeneca nixes beta COVID vax (pharmamanufacturing.com)

Natural Compounds That Inhibit SARS-CoV-2 Discovered Using Virtual Screening | Technology Networks

8 February
Natural Compounds That Inhibit SARS-CoV-2 Discovered Using Virtual Screening | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1021/acs.jcim.1c00951

Omicron 2 variant: Is it still spreading? Should you worry? - Deseret News

7 February
Omicron 2 variant: Is it still spreading? Should you worry? - Deseret News

Fresh research says Omicron lasts much longer on surfaces than other variants – but disinfecting still works

7 February
Fresh research says Omicron lasts much longer on surfaces than other variants – but disinfecting still works (theconversation.com)

Nasal Spray Coronavirus Vaccine Booster Keeps COVID-19 at Bay

9 February
Nasal Spray Coronavirus Vaccine Booster Keeps COVID-19 at Bay (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1101/2022.01.24.477597

Omicron has mutations detected in previous variants, which explains vaccine effectiveness, scientists say

9 February
Omicron has mutations detected in previous variants, which explains vaccine effectiveness, scientists say | AGÊNCIA FAPESP

COVID-19 Booster Vaccination Also Protects Cancer Patients

9 February
COVID-19 Booster Vaccination Also Protects Cancer Patients | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1016/j.ejca.2022.01.019

Does the world need an Omicron vaccine? What researchers say

28 January
Does the world need an Omicron vaccine? What researchers say (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00199-z

Heart-disease risk soars after COVID — even with a mild case

10 February
Heart-disease risk soars after COVID — even with a mild case (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00403-0

Long COVID Could Be Linked to the Effects of SARS-CoV-2 on the Vagus Nerve

11 February
Long COVID Could Be Linked to the Effects of SARS-CoV-2 on the Vagus Nerve (scitechdaily.com)

Almost 1 in 3 Older Adults Develop New Medical Conditions After COVID-19 Infection

11 February
Almost 1 in 3 Older Adults Develop New Medical Conditions After COVID-19 Infection (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1136/bmj-2021-068414

A Common Over-The-Counter Drug Could Treat Long COVID, Case Study Reports

10 February
https://www.sciencealert.com/there-s-evidence-antihistamines-may-help-treat-long-covid-symptoms?utm_source=ScienceAlert+-+Daily+Email+Updates&utm_campaign=a4e0023849-MAILCHIMP_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_fe5632fb09-a4e0023849-366021682

Long COVID symptoms: Can you develop new symptoms months later? - Deseret News

11 February
https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2022/2/11/22929040/coronavirus-patients-long-covid-19-symptoms

COVID-19 Infections Increase Risk of Serious Heart Conditions Up to a Year Later

13 February
COVID-19 Infections Increase Risk of Serious Heart Conditions Up to a Year Later (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1038/s41591-022-01689-3

COVID reinfections: are they milder and do they strengthen immunity?

11 February
COVID reinfections: are they milder and do they strengthen immunity? (theconversation.com)

Preparing for new variants: Here's what Covid has next in store for the world

14 February
Preparing for new variants: Here's what Covid has next in store for the world (businesstech.co.za)

COVID: how anti-vaccine influencers exploit mothers

14 February
COVID: how anti-vaccine influencers exploit mothers (theconversation.com)

Scientists Design a Molecule With Great Potential for Treatment of COVID-19

14 February
Scientists Design a Molecule With Great Potential for Treatment of COVID-19 (scitechdaily.com)

DOI: 10.1021/jacs.1c08402

COVID: China is developing its own mRNA vaccine – and it's showing early promise

15 February
COVID: China is developing its own mRNA vaccine – and it's showing early promise (theconversation.com)

SARS-CoV-2 Viral Mutations: Impact on COVID-19 Tests. FDA

Live updates
SARS-CoV-2 Viral Mutations: Impact on COVID-19 Tests | FDA

Antibody Quality Improves for Months After COVID-19 Vaccination

16 February
Antibody Quality Improves for Months After COVID-19 Vaccination | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-04527-1

Human Nose Organoids Reveal First Steps of SARS-CoV-2 and RSV Infection

16 February
Human Nose Organoids Reveal First Steps of SARS-CoV-2 and RSV Infection | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1128/mbio.03511-21

Immune imprinting, breadth of variant recognition, and germinal center response in human SARS-CoV-2 infection and vaccination: Cell

24 January
Immune imprinting, breadth of variant recognition, and germinal center response in human SARS-CoV-2 infection and vaccination: Cell
DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2022.01.018

Antihistamines to treat long COVID: What you need to know | Live Science

16 February
Antihistamines to treat long COVID: What you need to know | Live Science

COVID reinfections surge during Omicron onslaught

16 February
COVID reinfections surge during Omicron onslaught (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00438-3

mRNA vaccine-induced antibodies more effective than natural immunity in neutralizing SARS-CoV-2 and its high affinity variants | Scientific Reports

16 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-06629-2
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-06629-2

Threatening Mutations: Researchers Identify COVID-19 Variants With Potential To Escape Cellular Immune Response

16 February
Threatening Mutations: Researchers Identify COVID-19 Variants With Potential To Escape Cellular Immune Response (scitechdaily.com)
DOI: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1009726

Scientists Pinpoint "Rogue Antibodies" Associated With Severe COVID-19 Blood Clotting

17 February
Scientists Pinpoint “Rogue Antibodies” Associated With Severe COVID-19 Blood Clotting (scitechdaily.com)

What Is the Link Between Vitamin D and COVID-19?

17 February
What Is the Link Between Vitamin D and COVID-19? (scitechdaily.com)

Waning Immunity: Study Shows Declining Effectiveness of 3rd Dose of mRNA COVID Vaccines

17 February
Waning Immunity: Study Shows Declining Effectiveness of 3rd Dose of mRNA COVID Vaccines (scitechdaily.com)

Antiviral Drug Combo Is Highly Effective Against SARS-CoV-2

15 February
Antiviral Drug Combo Is Highly Effective Against SARS-CoV-2 | Technology Networks
10.1038/s41586-022-04482-x

Op-Ed: Omicron won't be the last coronavirus variant to haunt us - Los Angeles Times

21 February
Op-Ed: Omicron won't be the last coronavirus variant to haunt us - Los Angeles Times (latimes.com)

Deltacron Cases Found In UK, Being Monitored, Says Health Agency

17 February
Deltacron Cases Found In UK, Being Monitored, Says Health Agency (ndtv.com)

Hybrid variant of Covid 'Deltacron' may be real. All you should know

15 February
Hybrid variant of Covid 'Deltacron' may be real. All you should know, Science News | wionews.com

Why does the Omicron sub-variant spread faster than the original?

16 February
Why does the Omicron sub-variant spread faster than the original? (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00471-2

COVID-19 vaccines: AstraZeneca, Pfizer, and rare blood clots

22 February
https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/covid-19-vaccines-and-blood-clots-two-large-studies-investigate

Scientists Built a Coronavirus From Scratch, Then Saw It Trying to Hide

24 February
Scientists Built a Coronavirus From Scratch, Then Saw It Trying to Hide (sciencealert.com) and

Synthetic virions reveal fatty acid-coupled adaptive immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein

14 February
Synthetic virions reveal fatty acid-coupled adaptive immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein | Nature Communications
DOI https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28446-x

Fourth dose of COVID vaccine offers only slight boost against Omicron infection

23 February
Fourth dose of COVID vaccine offers only slight boost against Omicron infection (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00486-9

Omicron's lasting mysteries: four questions scientists are racing to answer

24 February
Omicron's lasting mysteries: four questions scientists are racing to answer (nature.com)
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00428-5

Pathogens in pneumonia-associated respiratory samples from Wuhan prior to SARS-CoV-2 emergence

21 February
https://www.news-medical.net/news/20220221/Pathogens-in-pneumonia-associated-respiratory-samples-from-Wuhan-prior-to-SARS-CoV-2-emergence.aspx

Fourth dose of COVID vaccine offers only slight boost against Omicron infection

23 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00486-9
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00486-9

New Sanofi and GSK vaccine demonstrates strong protection against severe Covid-19 in clinical trials – CNN

24 February
https://www.cnn.com/2022/02/23/health/new-gsk-sanofi-vaccine-covid-19/index.html and

New Vaccine With 100 Percent Efficacy Against Severe COVID-19 Seeks Approval | IFLScience

23 February
https://www.iflscience.com/health-and-medicine/new-vaccine-with-100-percent-efficacy-against-severe-covid19-seeks-approval/?utm_source=The+IFLScience+Newsletter&utm_campaign=820fd0bf44-TWIS-Feb-21-25-2022&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_3aa1738e2a-820fd0bf44-272784800&mc_cid=820fd0bf44&mc_eid=b8ae7db681

New COVID symptoms: The new symptoms from the BA.2 variant - Deseret News

24 February
New COVID symptoms: The new symptoms from the BA.2 variant - Deseret News

Wuhan market was epicentre of pandemic's start, studies suggest

27 February
https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00584-8
doi: https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-022-00584-8

Strange Evolutionary Pace of SARS-CoV-2 Mutations Is Finally Revealed in New Study

28 February
Strange Evolutionary Pace of SARS-CoV-2 Mutations Is Finally Revealed in New Study (sciencealert.com)

Canada Approves World's First Plant-Based COVID-19 Vaccine

25 February
Canada Approves World's First Plant-Based COVID-19 Vaccine | The Scientist Magazine® (the-scientist.com)

Novavax Begins Shipping its COVID-19 Vaccine to European Union Member States

23 February
Novavax Begins Shipping its COVID-19 Vaccine to European Union Member States (pharmtech.com)

Improving the "Memory" of T Cells To Boost Vaccine Immune Response

23 February
Improving the "Memory" of T Cells To Boost Vaccine Immune Response | Technology Networks
doi: 10.1038/s41590-022-01131-3.

Institute of Chemistry of Ireland as a Co-Owner Benefits when you publish in PCCP

Support our Institute by publishing your new research results in this prestigious peer reviewed journal.

Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics
21 November 2021, Issue 43, Page 24521 to 24946

https://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/journalissues/cp#!issueid=cp023043&type=current&issnprint=1463-9076

Scope

PCCP (*Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*) is an international journal for the publication of cutting-edge original work in physical chemistry, chemical physics and biophysical chemistry. To be suitable for publication in *PCCP*, articles must include significant new physical insights; this is the prime criterion that referees and the Editors will judge against when evaluating submissions.

The journal has a broad scope which includes spectroscopy, dynamics, kinetics, statistical mechanics, thermodynamics, electrochemistry, catalysis, surface science, quantum mechanics and theoretical developments play an important part in the journal. Interdisciplinary research areas such as polymers and soft matter, materials, nanoscience, surfaces/interfaces, and biophysical chemistry are especially welcomed whenever they include a physico-chemical approach.

PCCP is proud to be a Society journal and is co-owned by 19 national chemical societies. The journal is published by the Royal Society of Chemistry on a not-for-profit basis for the benefit of the whole scientific community.

Impact factor: 4.493*
Publishing frequency: 48 per year
Indexed in MEDLINE and Web of Science

http://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/journalissues/cp#!recentarticles&adv

IDA IRELAND'S COVID-19 RESPONSE PLAN

COVID-19 (CORONAVIRUS) RESPONSE PLAN

IDA Ireland remains open for business virtually across the globe.

Our focus includes

1. **Engaging** with our 1500+ existing client companies at this time to support them in whatever way we can. Our Account Executives are reaching out to them regularly.

2. **Working** with colleagues across the Government system to plan for the next few weeks to ensure that companies can continue to operate in line with public health guidelines and in many cases provide critical products and services.

3. **Supporting** the Irish Heath Service Executive in all of their efforts, but particularly in securing the necessary supplies of medical equipment that our health system and citizens need.

IDA Ireland

Our Capabilities

We bring together innovative technologies and application expertise to help scientists and clinicians address daunting scientific challenges.

Product Innovations

Operetta CLS High-Content Analysis System

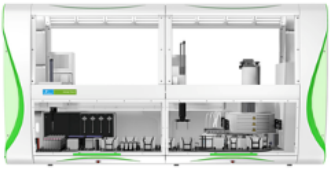
Uncover deep biological understanding in your everyday assays and innovative applications using the Operetta CLS™ high-content analysis system. Featuring a unique combination of technologies, the system delivers all the speed, sensitivity and resolution you need to reveal fine sub-cellula...

Learn More

NexION 2000 ICP Mass Spectrometer

PerkinElmer's NexION® 2000 is the most versatile ICP-MS on the market, featuring an array of unique technologies that combine to deliver the highest performance no matter what your analytical challenge.

Discover the effortless versatility of an instrument that makes it easy...



chemagic Prime Instrument

Automated Nucleic Acid Isolation and Assay Setup

The chemagic™ Prime™ Instrument is a fully automated solution offering hands-free sample transfer, DNA and RNA isolation, normalization (optional), and PCR setup for research applications. This validated, single suppli...

Learn More

PerkinElmer
Dublin, Ireland
C17 The Exchange Calmount Park
Ballymount
Dublin 12
Ireland
http://www.perkinelmer.com/ie
P: 1 800 932 886

https://www.idaireland.com

Down pdf version here:

IDA_AR_2020.pdf.aspx (idaireland.com)

IDA Ireland
Wilton Park House,
Wilton Place, Dublin 2
Tel: + 3531 603 4000
Email: idaireland@ida.ie

IDA Ireland

https://www.idaireland.com

Driving Recovery & Sustainable Growth 2021-2024

The global environment in which Ireland competes for foreign direct investment is constantly changing. As part of its new strategy, IDA Ireland plans to partner with clients for future growth through 170 RD&I and 130 training investments, to embrace the opportunities of a green recovery with 60 sustainability investments and to target a 20pc increase in client expenditure in Ireland to maximise FDI impact.

READ MOR

IDA Ireland
Wilton Park House,
Wilton Place, Dublin 2
Tel: + 3531 603 4000
Email: idaireland@ida.ie

https://www.idaireland.com

IDA Ireland Announces Results for 2021 with Highest Increase in FDI Employment in a Single Year

20 December 2021

IDA Ireland, the inward investment promotion and development agency of the Irish Government, reported a record breaking year for FDI employment with significantly higher levels of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) in 2021 compared with 2020 and strong gains recorded in both gross and net employment.

Performance 2021

- Numbers directly employed in multinational sector in Ireland reach 275,384 – the highest Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) employment level ever
- Substantial growth in FDI in 2021 with highest employment creation figures ever in a single year despite the continued impact of Covid-19
- 29,000+ new jobs created in 2021
- A net increase of almost 17,000 jobs year on year
- Results achieved in a challenging and volatile international environment
- 249 investments won in 2021 - 104 of them new name investments
- 53% - 133 of the 249 of investments won went to regional locations – with employment growth in every region of the country
- FDI employment has experienced staircase growth for over a decade despite turbulent global environment – IDA CEO

Outlook

- Recovery in global FDI started to take hold over course of 2021, however significant uncertainties and risks persist
- "Sustaining Ireland's FDI performance requires a continued focus on capacity constraints and competitiveness challenges" – IDA CEO

More details at:

IDA Ireland Announces Results for 2021 with Highest Increase in FDI Employment in a Single Year

IDA Ireland
Wilton Park House,
Wilton Place, Dublin 2
Tel: + 3531 603 4000
Email: idaireland@ida.ie

https://www.idaireland.com

BD Expands Workforce at Drogheda, Ireland Production Facility to Support Growth of Pre-filled Flush Syringes

8 December

DROGHEDA, IRELAND (8 December 2021) – **BD (Becton Dickinson and Company),** a leading global medical technology company, announced the creation of 100 new jobs at its Drogheda facility on Donore Road. These jobs are part of a €62million investment in the site to upgrade equipment and expand the company's production of BD PosiFlush™ syringes.

Officially launching the new production facility, A**n Tánaiste, Leo Varadkar TD** said: "*I'm really happy to be in Drogheda today with BD, to announce this incredible expansion, which will be a real boost for the local community. €62million is being invested, with help from the Government through the IDA. 100 new jobs are being created and the fact that half of the posts have already been filled is a testament to the rich talent pool that is available in Drogheda. I wish the team the very best of luck with their growth plans,"*

The new 30,000-square-foot facility started production in September and 50 of the 100 new jobs have been filled. The remaining positions will be filled throughout 2022 and 2023 as the expansion of the facility continues. Key career opportunities include engineering, production, machine operations, logistics, management and administration.

Mr Liam Dillon, BD Medical Site Director in Drogheda, said the company's ongoing investment in the Drogheda facility reflects BD's commitment to manufacturing excellence and supply capacity, along with its dedication to its employees and the local Drogheda community.

"We currently employ over 240 associates (staff) at the plant. Many are the second generation of family members joining the company. We see this expansion as a commitment to the people who work here and to the local economy in Drogheda and surrounding areas," said Dillon. "We look forward to further building on our strong team in Drogheda to meet our customers' needs and also help BD achieve its purpose of advancing the world of health by supplying critical devices that support vascular care and maintenance practices."

The investment is supported by the Department of Jobs Enterprise and Innovation through IDA Ireland. Liam thanked the IDA for their support over the years.

CEO of IDA Ireland Martin Shanahan *said: "Today's announcement by BD is welcome news for the North East region. BD is a significant employer across Ireland where it has four sites, including here in Drogheda where it has been in operation for almost 60 years. Today's announcement exemplifies IDA Ireland's continued commitment to winning jobs and investment in regional locations. I wish to congratulate BD on today's announcement and acknowledge the substantial contribution the company has made to the Irish economy."*

Since BD started production on Donore Road in 1964, thousands of local people have been employed at the facility and billions of syringes and medical devices have been produced. The company has continually invested in technology, innovation and training. Over the past five years BD has invested over $150 million in its manufacturing plant in Drogheda, Co Louth.

IDA Ireland
Three Park Place
Hatch Street Upper
Dublin 2
Tel: + 3531 603 4000
Email: idaireland@ida.ie

https://www.idaireland.com

Lilly announces plans to invest €400 million in new biopharmaceutical facility in Limerick

28 January 2022

LIMERICK, IRELAND, 28 January 2022 – Eli Lilly and Company (NYSE: LLY), a global healthcare and biopharmaceutical leader, plans to invest over €400 million in a brand-new manufacturing facility in Limerick, the company and IDA Ireland announced. The investment project is subject to planning approval and the company will submit a planning application with Limerick City and County Council in the coming weeks.

The new facility will expand Lilly's manufacturing network for biologic active ingredients, support increased demand for existing Lilly products and play a key role in bringing Lilly's robust clinical pipeline, including its promising Alzheimer's portfolio, to patients around the world.

The proposed project is expected to create more than 300 new jobs for highly skilled workers such as engineers, scientists and operations personnel, who will use the latest biologics manufacturing technology to produce life-changing treatments that patients need to address health challenges. In addition, an estimated 500 additional positions will be required while the facility is under construction.

Tánaiste and Minister for Enterprise Trade & Employment Leo Varadkar TD said: "This is fantastic news for Limerick and indeed the entire region. The Mid-West has become a real hub for leading biopharma companies such as Lilly and I'm really pleased that the company has chosen Limerick for its new manufacturing centre, investing over €400m and creating 300 new, permanent jobs and a further 500 jobs during construction. Lilly produces crucial healthcare products which are making a huge difference to the lives of patients around the world fighting some of the world's most serious illnesses. This new manufacturing centre is a significant expansion of that work and I wish the entire team the very best with the project."

Ireland is home to a highly-skilled and reliable workforce and has established itself as a centre of excellence in life sciences and biopharmaceutical manufacturing. The close links that have been fostered

between the life sciences industry, communities, and universities with strong science, technology, engineering and math (STEM) programs in Limerick and across the country, make it the ideal location for Lilly's new facility.

Senior vice president and president, Lilly Manufacturing Operations Edgardo Hernandez said: "Over the past 40 years, we have continued to invest in Ireland in part because of supportive government policies that value life science innovation. This new Lilly campus in Limerick will allow us to expand our capacity to make innovative new medicines that can help treat some of the world's most serious illnesses. This facility will use the latest technology to support advancements in science, productivity and sustainability, further establishing Lilly as a global manufacturing leader."

CEO of IDA Ireland, Martin Shanahan *said: "An investment of this scale by Lilly is very welcome news for the Mid-West Region and indeed Ireland, where the global healthcare brand has had a presence since 1978. Lilly employs more than 2300 people in Cork and the decision to significantly expand its footprint into the Mid-West region with the proposed construction of a new biopharmaceutical manufacturing facility on a greenfield site in Limerick demonstrates the confidence Lilly has in Ireland and the region's strong talent pool. The regional economy will also substantially benefit from the approx. 500 jobs in the construction of this proposed facility. I wish to assure Lilly of IDA Ireland's continued support."*

IDA Ireland
Three Park Place
Hatch Street Upper
Dublin 2
Tel: + 3531 603 4000
Email: idaireland@ida.ie

https://www.idaireland.com

National Advanced Manufacturing Centre (AMC) achieves significant milestones

9 December 2021

Limerick, Ireland December 9th 2021 IDA Ireland has today announced several significant milestones relating to the Advanced Manufacturing Centre (AMC), a new world-class industry-led centre that will enable Irish based FDI and indigenous manufacturers accelerate the adoption of digital technologies into their factory floors and supply chains, allowing them to address real-world challenges and drive competitiveness.

The agency is announcing the appointment of Domhnall Carroll, Former Country Lead in Digital Industries at Siemens, as AMC's new Site Director, and a strategic partnership with ABB Limited as AMC's key technology partner for the delivery of a world-class Digital Factory solution for manufacturing clients.

Speaking about these announcements, Tánaiste & Minister for Enterprise, Trade & Employment Leo Varadkar said: "The story of Irish manufacturing is one of incredible transformation and progress. Today, the sector employs over 260,000 people. Companies at the top of their market in areas such as Biopharmaceuticals, MedTech, Electronics, Engineering and Industrial Technologies are operating across the country, 84% of which are outside of Dublin. The sector is constantly evolving and must keep pace with the relentless need to remain competitive. The Government is committed to ensuring that the right infrastructure and latest technology is available to the industry here to allow it to evolve and continue to thrive. The Advanced Manufacturing Centre is an important part of that and I welcome these latest milestones."

Announcing these significant milestones, Martin Shanahan, CEO of IDA Ireland said: "Enhancing Ireland's manufacturing capability is a strategic national priority and a core component of IDA's Strategy - Driving Recovery & Sustainable Growth 2021-2024. The Advanced Manufacturing Centre will support Ireland's manufacturing base in remaining at the forefront of digital transformation and ensure that Ireland

is recognised internationally as having a vibrant, collaborative, competitive and digitally-enabled industry base, ideally suited to delivering the next generation of manufacturing investments and commercialisation of research.
Domhnall Carroll brings with him extensive experience in manufacturing practice and advanced technology approaches and has first-hand practical and strategic knowledge of the challenges of digitisation within global manufacturing organisations
ABB is a global leader in the provision of products, systems and solutions that support the digital transformation agendas of industry globally. I am delighted they are partnering with the AMC to deliver a world-class technology offering for the Irish discrete manufacturing base."

Speaking about his appointment, Domhnall Carroll said: "The challenges for Ireland's manufacturing base are unprecedented. From the impact of Brexit and Covid 19 to the Global Dual Disruption associated with Sustainable Manufacturing & Digitisation, manufacturers are challenged to transform their business models and operations in a timely and cost-effective manner. The AMC is here to support such transformation and will provide a range of supports, from a Digital Transformation Showcase, an end-to-end physical production environment, a digital control (and digital twin) environment, technical expertise and upskilling, thereby delivering a practical, hands-on destination for companies to address the challenges and opportunities around digitisation."

Speaking about ABB's partnership and role in delivering the AMC, ABB Limited's Country Managing Director Stephen Doyle said: "ABB is honoured to be part of this high impact, national strategic investment for Ireland, and we look forward to providing Irish manufacturers with a best-in-class digital factory in the AMC, incorporating the latest advanced manufacturing technologies in an integrated and fully representative production environment, along with full Digital Twin capability.

This important project has received expert focus from across the ABB Global organisation and in conjunction with world-class, Irish-based technology integrators, Malone Group, Bonner, KAON Automation and RDS (Robotics & Drives), we look forward to supporting AMC, its clients and for many years to come."

IDA Ireland
Wilton Park House,
Wilton Place, Dublin 2
Tel: + 3531 603 4000
Email: idaireland@ida.ie

https://enterprise-ireland.com/en

Enterprise Ireland opens 41st Student Entrepreneur Awards competition for entries

30 November 2021

Field of Vision wins Student Entrepreneur Awards 2021: Pictured, L-R: Tim Farrelly, Bachelor of Engineering student at Trinity College Dublin; David Deneher, BA in Computer Science and Business student at Trinity College Dublin and Omar Salem, Master of Aerospace Engineering student at Queen's University Belfast.

- **Awards are open to undergraduate and postgraduate students from across Ireland's third level institutions**
- **Closing date for entries is Friday, 11 March 2022**

Enterprise Ireland is inviting students from third-level institutions nationwide with an innovative business idea with real commercial potential to apply to this year's Student Entrepreneur Awards.

This year celebrates the 41st year of the Student Entrepreneur Awards which are co-sponsored by Cruickshank, Grant Thornton and the Local Enterprise Offices, and are part of a drive aimed at encouraging students from all academic disciplines to start their own business as a career option.

Ten finalists will be selected to compete for several awards such as the Cruickshank High Achieving Merit Award, the Grant Thornton High Achieving Merit Award and the Local Enterprise Office ICT Award.

The overall winner will share in a €35,000 prize fund and receive mentoring from Enterprise Ireland to develop the commercial viability of their concept. The other award winners will also receive expert advice and mentoring support from Enterprise Ireland and the programme sponsors to help them turn their ideas into a commercial reality.

Trinity College Dublin students Tim Farrelly and David Deneher along with Omar Salem, a student at Queen's University Belfast of Field of Vision won Enterprise Ireland's 2021 Student Entrepreneur of the Year Award for their haptic technology which enables visually impaired football fans to feel the action for themselves, without relying solely on a commentator's interpretation.

Other 2021 award winners included UCC student Marion Cantillon of Pit-Seal for her biofilm which eliminates the need for farmers to use plastic or tyres to seal pits and reduces methane emissions, and socially responsible clothing brand Pure Clothing created by Dublin City University student Peter Timlin and University of Limerick student Richard Grimes.

Richard Murphy, Manager LEO Support, Policy & Co-ordination Unit, Enterprise Ireland said: *"Each year, the Student Entrepreneur Awards receive more than 1,000 submissions from third-level students in colleges and universities all over Ireland and we are always impressed by the high-quality and ingenuity of the entries. Over the past four decades, the Awards have provided an important platform for young, aspiring entrepreneurs from across the country to showcase their innovative business ideas. The competition acts as a springboard for tomorrow's business leaders, and previous winners and finalists have gone on to achieve success both nationally and internationally. I would encourage anyone with an idea that they believe has commercial potential to enter this year's Awards and take that first step to business success."*

David Deneher of Field of Vision, winners of the 2021 Enterprise Ireland Student Entrepreneur of the Year, said: *"Participating in the Enterprise Ireland Student Entrepreneur Awards was an invaluable learning experience in our journey as a company. Winning the overall award provided us with the necessary confidence, exposure and funding to bring Field of Vision to the next level and Enterprise Ireland has provided continuous support since the Awards."*

The closing date for Student Entrepreneur Award entries is **Friday, 11 March 2022**. The award winners will be announced at a ceremony on Friday, 10 June 2022.

Entries to the Student Entrepreneur Awards 2022 can be made via www.studententrepreneurawards.com

ENDS

About Enterprise Ireland

Enterprise Ireland is the Irish government agency responsible for the development and growth of Irish companies internationally in order to grow exports and jobs. Enterprise Ireland works with entrepreneurs and businesses to help them to start-up, develop innovative products and services, and scale internationally. Enterprise Ireland facilitates access to international markets through its international office network, supports business strategy & management capability training and provides finance, investment and research expertise.
www.enterprise-ireland.com

For further information, please contact:

Deirdre Geraghty

Press and Media Relations

Enterprise Ireland

Deirdre Geraghty

+086 603 1969

https://enterprise-ireland.com/en

Minister Robert Troy leads delegation on Enterprise Ireland trade visit to Liverpool

2nd December 2021

Pictured with Minister Troy (second from right) during his trade visit to Liverpool: Sarah Mangan, Consul General North of England; Aileen Jones Interim Director for Strategic Delivery, Liverpool City Region Combined Authority; Mark Basnett, Managing Director, Liverpool City Region Growth Platform; Laura Brocklebank, Enterprise Ireland Senior Market Advisor and North of England Lead; Steve Rotheram, Mayor of the Liverpool City Region.

- **Seven Enterprise Ireland client companies will take part in a visit to**
- **the Port of Liverpool and UK ports operator Peel Ports**

Today Minister of State for Trade Promotion, Digital and Company Regulation, Robert Troy, leads a one-day trade visit to Liverpool. The visit, organised by Enterprise Ireland, will further strengthen Ireland's relationship with the North West of England and in particular, Liverpool City Region which is home to the UK base of a growing number of Irish companies.

The UK remains Ireland's largest export market, with Enterprise Ireland companies exporting to the value of €7.5bn in 2020. Liverpool and the wider North West region are particularly important, having a strong presence of Irish companies across a range of sectors and capabilities. This visit aims to highlight the commitment of Ireland and Irish companies to Liverpool and the North West and will explore opportunities for growth in the region.

The delegation and Enterprise Ireland client companies will visit the Port of Liverpool and UK ports operator Peel Ports, which will facilitate an opportunity for the companies to consider and explore business opportunities in the ports sector. The Liverpool City Region was selected as one of eight new freeport sites by the UK government March 2021.

A meeting will take place with Steve Rotheram, Mayor of the Liverpool City Region, where Minister Troy and Mayor Rotheram will discuss the historic and cultural ties between Ireland and Liverpool, and the strong partnerships and sectoral alignment that exist across industries.

The day also includes a visit to two Enterprise Ireland companies operating in Ellesmere Port and St. Helens:

CRS Refrigeration: The visit marks the official opening of CRS Refrigeration's new Ellesmere Port site. This is the company's second site in the UK, having already established a site in Bedfordshire. This expansion allows CRS Refrigeration to deliver their services and solutions faster to their UK customers, with the site holding existing stock ready for long-term hire. The site will serve as a manufacturing, distribution and servicing hub, and act as a base for the on-call service team throughout the UK.

John Tyrrell, Managing Director at CRS Refrigeration said, *"The UK has always been an important market for CRS. We've been doing business in the UK for many years and opening a new UK facility is a natural next step in our growth journey. The new premises will also facilitate more investment in engineering capability for specialist products and will support enterprise level customers for complex temperature-controlled solutions."*

Bevcraft Group: Bevcraft Group is a 'craft can' business first established in Mullingar which now includes operations across Ireland, the UK and the Netherlands and handles over 50m cans per annum. Bevcraft provides a range of services including mobile contract canning, can distribution, can decoration, testing, servicing and training. All services are unbundled so that craft beverage producers can 'pick and mix' the options that suit them.

Bevcraft Group opened a location in St. Helens in Merseyside in 2019 to serve and grow its UK customer base. The company has now announced the opening of a new £5m advanced manufacturing unit in Peterborough where Bevcraft Group will operate the very first direct-to-can digital printing plant in Europe.

Ciarán Gorman, Group Co-Founder and CFO at Bevcraft said, *"Entering the UK market is undoubtedly the best decision we have ever made. Two years ago, we were almost entirely focused on the Irish market – whereas in 2021 we will for the first time ever, see the majority of our revenues come from international markets.*

"A big part of this success has come from choosing the right location to establish an initial presence. Merseyside offered the perfect mix. It is very accessible from Ireland, has a competitive cost base relative to the rest of the UK and in its own right there are more people living within an hour of our warehouse than in all of Ireland."

Commenting on the trade visit, **Minister Robert Troy** said, *"Ireland continues to be a committed partner to the UK, and to the trading relationships that exist between our two nations. Our historical and cultural ties are strong in Liverpool and the North West of England, and this visit demonstrates Ireland's ongoing commitment to the region.*

"Ireland has built on its representation here recently, with Enterprise Ireland now having an office in Manchester, and the opening of the Consulate for the North of England earlier this year. The Irish government encourages Irish companies to consider how they can work with UK businesses and authorities in the North West region to achieve their ambitious goals in transport, infrastructure and sustainability through their innovative capabilities and solutions."

Tom Cusack, Head of International Sales and Partnering at Enterprise Ireland said, *"Enterprise Ireland is very committed to supporting our clients who wish to do business in the North West of England, having opened our Manchester office in 2019, and from where we continue to support both existing clients and clients who are new to the market. Many of these companies have strong capabilities across many sectors including engineering services, construction, materials handling and technology, therefore this visit to Liverpool is particularly important.*

"Across these and other sectors, Enterprise Ireland client companies continue to provide the capabilities and innovation that support the backbone of infrastructure and other projects in the UK. Working with partner companies and authorities in Liverpool, the North West and beyond, we believe Irish companies are well positioned to provide these partners with the products and services they need that enable them to thrive and compete both domestically and globally. We encourage our Irish client companies to discuss with us the opportunities that are available to them in the region."

Steve Rotheram, Mayor of the Liverpool City Region said, *"The Liverpool City Region has always been an open and outward-facing place. Ireland has a special place in the hearts of many of the 1.6m people who call our region home and, as we work to grow our economy, I want to build on our deep, historic links to help build a strong prosperous future for people on both sides of the Irish Sea.*

"As a western-facing port, our region is uniquely positioned to take advantages of the opportunities Ireland offers. While the UK is still coming to terms with the reality of being outside of the European Union, I want us to be at the forefront of trade and investment – and our ties to Ireland stronger than ever.

"Ireland is a really important trading partner for our region. Over 600 local businesses export over £300m of goods, with a further 400 importing too. It is fantastic to welcome Robert to Ireland's second capital today to discuss how we can build on those solid foundations."

Stephen Carr, Commercial Director at Peel Ports Group said, *"Even back to its earliest day, the history of The Port of Liverpool is intertwined with that of Ireland. Right through to the present day the Mersey estuary has been a key gateway for trade between Ireland and Britain with the Mersey estuary handling 33% of all trade in goods. Whether it is containerised goods transhipping to global destinations, ferry traffic on trailers moving retail and industrial products or bulk shipments of building materials and liquids, the Port of Liverpool is proud of the role it plays as a key enabler of the economy of Ireland."*

Other Enterprise Ireland client companies taking part in the visit include:

- **Buttimer Engineering:** A diversified mechanical engineering company, specialising in bulk materials handling systems and high-quality steel fabrication.
- **ByrneLooby:** An international, award-winning engineering and environmental consultancy with design and project management capabilities.
- **Combilift:** The largest global manufacturer of multi-directional forklifts and an acknowledged leader in long load handling solutions.
- **Inland Coastal and Marina Systems:** Manufactures and installs water-access solutions for the marine industry, enabling boats of all shapes and sizes to moor safely and securely.
- **Net Feasa:** A fully licensed and trusted wireless service provider, specialising in the design and deployment of IoT networks for the global supply chain.
- **Vilicom**: Designs and implements innovative mobile connectivity solutions across a number of industries.
- **William O'Brien:** Offers a full suite of services from crane hire and contract lifts to bespoke turnkey heavy lift engineering solutions across a wide range of sectors.

ENDS

Notes to Editor

This trade visit and associated events has been organised in line with Irish and local market Covid-19 regulations and travel requirements.

For further information:

Theresa Quinn

Marketing Communications

Enterprise Ireland

Theresa Quinn

+353 87 963 4300

https://enterprise-ireland.com/en

Redesdale Group launches a new €75m food and beverage fund

3rd December 2021

- **Fund focused on investing in the future of food, beverage and nutrition companies, led by ambitious entrepreneurs**

Redesdale Group today is launching the Redesdale Food & Beverage Fund, a new €75m fund, which will invest in the future of food & beverage by providing seed and early stage capital to Irish food entrepreneurs. The Fund brings together some of Ireland's most accomplished financiers, food sector leaders and commercial scientists and has recently completed a first close of €27m.

Enterprise Ireland's €15m investment through its Seed & Venture Capital Programme is anchoring the Fund. The Fund's backers include leading locally-owned businesses Musgrave Group and Monaghan Mushrooms. Lord Abbett, a leading US asset management company, Coca-Cola and Tate & Lyle will also participate.

Commenting on the announcement of the new fund, the **Tánaiste and Minister for Enterprise, Trade and Employment Leo Varadkar T.D.** said:

"This Fund, which will see €75m invested in Irish food start-ups, is a real boost for the next generation of Irish food entrepreneurs. I'm extremely proud of the fact that we produce enough food to feed nine times our population. We want that to continue and we must do what we can to help those with a new business in the food and drink sector get their idea off the ground. This Fund is the first of its kind and I'm really looking forward to seeing the new ideas that it supports."

Simon Cummins, chairman of Redesdale Group, said *"The food start-up sector in Ireland is fuelled by a strong entrepreneurial culture and underpinned by world class research but access to capital remains a challenge. Our mission is to provide start-up capital to help realise the ambitions of a new generation of food sector leaders in this country. I am delighted that we are joined in that mission by such a powerful group of domestic and international investors".*

Speaking on behalf of Enterprise Ireland, CEO, Leo Clancy, said *"The Food HPSU Team in Enterprise Ireland works with exciting food start-ups which have the potential to become scalable, sustainable, exporting food and beverage companies. The Redesdale Food Fund is an important development in the food funding arena, and we are delighted to support it. The creation of a food specific fund and availability of that essential early stage capital will speed the growth of the next generation of ambitious Irish food and beverage companies."*

Doug Sieg, Managing Partner of Lord Abbett, said, *"As a firm committed to securing a sustainable future for our clients, our people, and our world, we are truly excited about joining with other investors to fund the next generation of food sector leaders. Together, we have the power to fuel the innovation that will improve the well-being of the world's population."*

Noel Keeley, CEO of Musgrave Group said *"Musgrave is delighted to extend its support to emerging Irish food and beverage businesses through its investment in the Redesdale Fund, providing much needed growth capital to local entrepreneurs that are pushing the boundaries of innovation in our sector. As consumers become more conscious of food choices, Musgrave is proud to be backing local producers as they seek to meet the demands of shoppers into the future; as an Irish business we have a history of supporting other Irish businesses, independent retailers, SME's and local producers. In addition to our Food Academy programme, which currently supports 290 Irish food and beverage producers, this investment is yet another example of Musgrave's support for local Irish producers, food leadership and home grown food innovation."*

Agnese Filippi, Ireland Country Manager for Coca-Cola said *"Coca-Cola's planned participation in the Redesdale Food & Beverage Fund will build on the support that we have provided to the indigenous Irish food and drink industry over the past five years through our successful Thrive programme. In partnership with Enterprise Ireland we have supported fast growth and ambitious Irish companies as they start to scale. Our involvement in Redesdale is a natural evolution of this relationship and puts us in a position to support high potential early stage businesses in a new and impactful way."*

Victoria Spadaro-Grant, President, Innovation & Commercial Development, Tate & Lyle said *"We are delighted to participate in this new fund, representing another important investment in our global open innovation programme. Tate & Lyle's goal is to provide support and investment to entrepreneurs and innovators across the food sector in Ireland to help unlock new ideas and technologies which will meet growing consumer demand for heathier food and drink."*

The Redesdale Team

The Investment Team includes **Michael Cantwell,** former Head of Food in Enterprise Ireland, **Owen Murphy**, a leading venture capitalist, **John Stapleton**, a food entrepreneur well-known for his success with New Covent Garden Soup and Little Dish, as well as **John Conroy**, co-founder and former CEO of Merrion Capital. **Eamonn Coghlan**, former world champion at 5,000m, is the Fund's Marketing Manager.

Niall FitzGerald KBE, former Chairman and CEO of Unilever plc and Chairman of Olam Food Ingredients, chairs the advisory board to the Fund. **Stan McCarthy,** former CEO of Kerry Group plc, is Chairman of the Investment Committee.

The team is optimistic about the opportunities in food & beverage in Ireland. **John Conroy** said: *"The importance of securing the food supply chain was underlined during the pandemic. Underneath, there are profound changes in the nature and sourcing of food & beverage products, as food plays an increasingly important role in individual and governmental health strategies and as we seek to move to a more sustainable future. Ireland is at the forefront of that change in food & beverage".*

For more information on the fund visit https://www.redesdalefoodfund.ie/

Enterprise Ireland will be hosting a joint webinar on 16th December with the fund team to discuss the overall funding landscape for food companies. The webinar will discuss Enterprise Ireland supports and advice available to start-ups in the Food and Beverage Sector and the role that the Redesdale fund will play in that ecosystem.

Key speakers include Stan McCarthy (Redesdale Food Fund), Sinead Crowther (Founder & CEO of Soothing Solutions), Michael Cantwell (General Partner, Redesdale Food Fund) & Nicola NicPhaidin (Manager HPSU, Enterprise Ireland).

For more information contact

ENDS

John Conory

Redesdale Food Fund

+353 86 8326200

https://enterprise-ireland.com/en

Most Powerful Space Telescope Ever Built Successfully Launched

29 December

Irish technology and innovation play important role in landmark project

Damien English TD, Minister of State for Business, Employment and Retail, congratulated the Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (DIAS) and Irish companies, Réaltra Space Systems Engineering and Nammo Ireland for their contributions to the landmark James Webb Space Telescope mission, which was successfully launched from Europe's Spaceport in Kourou, French Guiana earlier today.

The James Webb Space Telescope (Webb) is an international project led by NASA with its partners the European Space Agency (ESA) and the Canadian Space Agency (CSA).

Webb is the next great space science observatory following Hubble, designed to answer outstanding questions about the Universe and to make breakthrough discoveries in all fields of astronomy. Webb will see farther into our origins: from the formation of stars and planets, to the birth of the first galaxies in the early Universe.

The Irish contribution to the project included providing the infrared filters on one of the telescopes four instruments and the corresponding imaging software, the onboard video system to monitor successful separation of the telescope from the launcher, and structural supports for the engine that powers the Ariane 5 rocket.

Professor Tom Ray of DIAS is Co-Investigator for the Mid-InfraRed Instrument (MIRI), part of the telescope's instrument suite. Out of the four instruments, MIRI is the only one covering the mid-infrared wavelength range (from 5 to 28.3 microns). MIRI will produce mid-infrared images and spectra with an unprecedented combination of sharpness and sensitivity.

Prof Ray and his team were responsible for providing MIRI's infrared filters, which breaks up the light into its various components, and also for developing imaging software that will be used to analyse the instrument data sent back to Earth by the spacecraft and produce scientific images.

Réaltra Space Systems Engineering designed and manufactured the video system mounted on the Ariane 5 launch vehicle which relayed high-definition video images of the separation of the launcher's fairing (that encloses and protects the Webb telescope during launch) and of the telescope separation as it headed on the start of the journey to its final orbit location. This is the first time the video system has been used, having originally been developed for the Ariane 6 launch vehicle, the successor to Ariane 5, due for its first flight in 2022.

Nammo Ireland also provided structural supports for the Vulcain engine that powers Ariane 5, and will also manufacture components for both the Vulcain and Vinci engines on the new Ariane 6 launch vehicle.

The participation of DIAS, Réaltra Space Systems Engineering and Nammo Ireland in the Webb mission is enabled through Ireland's membership of ESA. Ireland manages its investment in space primarily through the Department of Enterprise, Trade and Employment (DETE) and Enterprise Ireland, which supports and guides Irish industry and research institutes in developing technologies through ESA programmes, and in commercialising these technologies in the worldwide space market.

Minister English said "It was wonderful to see the successful launch of the James Webb Space Telescope, with images of the spacecraft starting its long journey streamed back to Earth by Irish technology and relayed around the world. I also eagerly anticipate the ground-breaking science that will be enabled by Webb, with Irish scientists at the heart of uncovering the secrets of the formation of our Universe."

Leo Clancy, CEO, Enterprise Ireland, congratulated the Irish companies and scientists involved in the mission, noting that Ireland can be justifiably proud of its world-class scientific and technical capabilities in space science. "Irish companies have consistently shown that they can deliver innovative technologies to the space sector. Webb is the most ambitious space mission for many years, if not decades, and it is fitting that Ireland has played such a prominent role in the Ariane 5 launch, and also in the scientific instruments on the telescope itself."

ENDS

For further information, please contact:

Paul Daly

Press Office

Enterprise Ireland

Paul Daly

+353 87 2235187

https://enterprise-ireland.com/en

Companies supported by Enterprise Ireland increased net employment by 11,911 in 2021 - highest jobs gain in a single year

11th January 2022

- 68% of new jobs were created outside of Dublin.
- Enterprise Ireland publishes new three-year strategy for Irish business with ambition to create 45,000 new jobs by 2024 and increase exports to €30bn www.strategy2022.enterprise-ireland.com
- €61.6m funding approved for 341 Covid-19 impacted companies in 2021

Tánaiste and Minister for Enterprise, Trade and Employment, Leo Varadkar, TD, and Enterprise Ireland, today announced that net jobs created in companies supported by Enterprise Ireland increased by 11,911 in 2021.

This is the highest annual increase in net employment reported by Enterprise Ireland.

Employment increased across all economic sectors, with particularly strong jobs growth reported in Life Sciences (14%), Business Services (12%) and Digital Technology (10%).

The positive jobs figures saw increases in employment across all regions in Ireland, with, for example, employment increasing by 9% in the North West and by 7% in the South East. In total, 68% of new jobs created were outside of Dublin.

In total, 20,342 new jobs were created by companies supported by Enterprise Ireland, resulting in a net job increase of 11,911 when job losses are taken into account. Total employment by companies supported by Enterprise Ireland in 2021 was 207,894.

Speaking at the launch today, Tánaiste and Minister for Enterprise, Trade and Employment, Leo Varadkar, TD, said:

"Over 200,000 people now work in Enterprise Ireland client companies. That's almost as many people working for multi-nationals. It's great to see Irish exporting companies performing so strongly last year notwithstanding the disruption to trade caused by Brexit and the pandemic. There was a net increase in employment of almost 12,000.

"I am particularly pleased that jobs growth occurred in all regions with almost 70% of new jobs growth occurring outside of Dublin and particularly strong growth in the north-west and south-east. This is an extra-ordinary performance and I want to thank the Enterprise Ireland team for their phenomenal work in the year gone by. We are well on our way to meeting our target of having 2.5m people at work in Ireland by 2024."

Commenting on the launch today Minister of State for Business, Employment and Retail Damien English, stated:

"The positive job creation results announced today are a testament to the talent, resilience and innovation of businesses operating in Ireland today. In conjunction with the dedicated and determined Enterprise Ireland team, they have tackled head on the impact of the pandemic to support and grow employment opportunities throughout the country. The strong regional performance evident in these results is very welcome news.

"I am encouraged by Enterprise Ireland's new strategy which fits with the ambitions of our enterprise community to grow business, grow jobs, and grow into new markets. It supports Government's National Economic Plan which has a strong focus on creating more and better jobs, and in ensuring that job creation occurs throughout the country. It also recognises the many lessons learned in dealing with the difficulties of the pandemic over the last two years. I particularly welcome the commitment that both Enterprise Ireland and the LEOs, working together, will ensure that companies of all sizes will be provided with a flexible service model in response to their growth and development needs.

In welcoming Enterprise Ireland's end of year positive results, Minister of State for Trade Promotion Digital and Company Regulation, Robert Troy said:

"Enterprise Ireland has been a stalwart in sustaining enterprise throughout a very difficult year for business. Together we managed to overcome these barriers by commencing once again a number of important physical trade missions throughout 2021 to the Eurozone area, the Gulf region and the U.K. and reignited our transatlantic relationships with Canada and the U.S. Despite the great challenges I am delighted that nearly 1,400 new overseas contracts were completed in 2021 and 184 Enterprise Ireland assisted companies have entered new markets.

"In collaboration with the Local Enterprise Offices, great strides have also been made in accelerating the pace of innovation, digitalisation, and transition to a low carbon economy. I am happy that these core ambitions are also at the heart of Enterprise Irelands new strategy launched today and that Enterprise Ireland and the LEOs will continue to be an integral part of balanced regional development in the future".

Commenting on the job results Enterprise Ireland CEO, Leo Clancy, said:

"Enterprise Ireland has been working with businesses throughout the country to ensure they can quickly recover from the impact of Covid-19 and continue to adapt to the new trading relationship with the UK. It is very important and welcome to see job growth in every key economic sector and every region.

"Our core focus for the coming years will be on helping our clients realise further growth resulting from the significant opportunities that a recovering global economy presents for the benefit of every community in Ireland."

Other key achievements supporting jobs in 2021 highlighted in the End of Year Statement issued by Enterprise Ireland included:

- 125 new start-up companies supported
- 1,375 overseas contracts secured with Enterprise Ireland assistance and the resumption in September 2021 of physical trade missions.
- €61.6m in funding approved for 341 Covid-impacted companies in 2021
- 218 companies received funding of more than €100,000 to support other projects in 2021.
- €14.6m was approved for 1,048 projects under the Ready for Customs Grant.

Today also saw the launch of Enterprise Ireland's new three-year strategy, entitled '*Leading In A Changing World'*.

The strategy sets out five key strategic ambitions for Irish enterprise and for Enterprise Ireland over the period 2022-2024 and beyond:

- Export-focused Irish enterprises delivering growth across all regions
- Ireland as a world-leading location to start and scale a business
- Irish enterprises achieving competitive advantage through customer-led innovation and digitalisation
- Irish enterprises leading globally on sustainability and achieving climate action targets
- Enterprise Ireland providing world-leading service to the companies it supports.

The strategy sets an ambitious target of creating 45,000 jobs over the next three years, increasing exports by Enterprise Ireland client companies to €30bn.

Commenting on the strategy, Tánaiste Leo Varadkar said:

"The Government has an ambitious vision for the future of our economy. We want to bring job opportunities and growth to all parts of Ireland increasing total employment to a record high of 2.5 million by 2024. We want to restore and then go beyond pre-pandemic employment levels, creating secure, long-term jobs in new and exciting areas. To ensure our economy is diversified and future-proofed against shocks this means going for growth across a broad range of sectors including exports, construction, the public sector and the care economy, the new green economy, digital, tourism and services.

"This Strategy being published today fully aligns with that vision. I'm especially pleased to see the efforts being made to diversify our export markets, increase the number of start-ups by 20% and to improve our productivity. These will all add to the resilience of Irish businesses, preparing them to continue to succeed in an increasingly competitive global market."

Enterprise Ireland CEO Leo Clancy said:

"Enterprise Ireland's strategy 2022-2024, Leading in a Changing World, is set in a time of remarkable change for business. Business is being transformed by factors such as climate change, the accelerated adoption of technology, and changing trends in globalisation in a way that presents unprecedented market opportunities, notwithstanding ongoing challenges for companies.

"To succeed in changing times, Irish enterprises must invest to strengthen capability and competitiveness, respond quickly to changing consumer preferences, innovate ahead of competitors, and be flexible and open to changing business models.

"Resilient, internationally focused, and productive Irish enterprises are critical to the future growth of the Irish economy, supporting livelihoods and contributing to prosperity throughout Ireland. Enterprise Ireland's strategy 2022-2024, Leading In A Changing World, sets out the key initiatives we will undertake to deliver on the ambitions for Irish enterprise."

For more, visit www.strategy2022.enterprise-ireland.com

ENDS

Notes for Editors:

- Enterprise Ireland 2022 – 2024 Strategy, Leading in a Changing World
- Short promotional video
- Enterprise Ireland's End of Year Statement 2021

Regional breakdown of employment growth 2021:

Region	Employment	Increase
Dublin	66,704	7%
Mid East	20,426	4%
Midlands	11,416	4%
Mid West	24,312	5%
North East	18,606	5%
North West	6,797	9%
South	24,962	6%
South East	20,003	7%
West	14,668	9%

Sector analysis of employment growth 2021:

Sector	Employment	Increase
Food	56,589	2%
ICT & IS	55,777	9%
Industrial, Life Sciences & Consumer	95,528	7%

In line with Enterprise Ireland's new strategy, a revision of the population of companies included in the Annual Employment Survey was undertaken, including companies recently acquired or those whose strategy or need to engage with Enterprise Ireland had changed. As a result, the changes to the baseline survey population reduced the total employment in Enterprise Ireland client companies to 207,894 in 2021.

Contact

For further information, please contact:

Conor O'Donovan

Head of Communications

Enterprise Ireland

Conor O'Donovan

087 967 1342

Paul Daly

Press Office

Enterprise Ireland

Paul Daly

087 223 5187

siliconrepublic

UCD researchers are investigating hydrogen as a way to heat Irish homes

18 November 2021

UCD's Energy Institute and Gas Networks Ireland are collaborating on a project that could see Irish homes embrace hydrogen energy.

Researchers from the University College Dublin Energy Institute (UCDEI) are working with Gas Networks Ireland on a project investigating the potential use of hydrogen as a domestic energy source.

The research team is trying to find out if we could warm our homes and cook our dinners with hydrogen in the future, testing household appliances to see how they perform when powered by varying levels of hydrogen and natural gas blends.

To continue reading go to:

UCD researchers are investigating hydrogen as a way to heat Irish homes (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic

editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Limerick facility gets €1.9m funding boost for medical device manufacturing

17 November 2021

US-headquartered ITW, which acquired the Limerick Filtertek facility in 2007, plans to develop new medical device products there.

ITW Medical is pumping €1.9m into its Filtertek facility in Limerick for the development of next-generation medical device products.

The company is part of the larger ITW manufacturing brand. ITW is a Fortune 250 company headquartered in Illinois, which manufactures specialised industrial equipment, automotive components, various consumables and related service businesses.

It acquired the Filtertek facility in Newcastle West, Co Limerick, in 2007.

To continue reading go to:

Limerick facility gets €1.9m funding boost for medical device manufacturing (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic

editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Irish scientists discover tap water protects against microplastics

12 November 2021

Irish scientists have discovered that tap water can form a coating on plastic materials over time that prevents harmful microplastics from being disseminated and consumed by us.

The research was conducted by scientists from AMBER, the Science Foundation Ireland (SFI) research centre for advanced materials and bioengineering research, and published in the Chemical Engineering Journal.

Prof John Boland of AMBER and the Trinity College Dublin (TCD) School of Chemistry, who co-led the study, said that his team found items such as plastic kettles develop a protective skin after being in regular contact with tap water, preventing the release of microplastics.

To continue reading go to:

Irish scientists discover tap water protects against microplastics (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Vish Gain is a journalist with Silicon Republic

editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

The Irish hands behind the world's most powerful telescope

17 December

We spoke to Prof Tom Ray of DIAS who helped build the infrared instrument on the James Webb, a telescope he thinks can revolutionise the field of astrophysics.

On Christmas Eve 2021, the largest and most powerful telescope ever built, the James Webb Space Telescope, will launch into space to study the universe like never before. Key to its observations will be infrared technology developed with the help of scientists in Ireland.

Developed by NASA, the European Space Agency (ESA) and the Canadian Space Agency, the telescope named after the former NASA administrator will succeed the agency's flagship Hubble mission to observe some of the most distant objects in the known universe.

The James Webb telescope is scheduled for launch on 24 December from the Guiana Space Centre in South America. Once launched, it will begin its 10-year journey in space observing early stars, galaxies and nearby dust clouds to better understand how they formed.

Improved infrared technology, developed with the help of scientists….

To read more go to:
The Irish hands behind the world's most powerful telescope (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Vish Gain is a journalist with Silicon Republic
editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

10 worst CO2 emitters in Europe, according to Dublin start-up

16 December

According to CarbonSpace's findings, just 10 countries are responsible for 92pc of the region's total carbon footprint.

New data from Dublin-based emissions monitoring start-up CarbonSpace has revealed the 10 worst carbon emitters in Europe. Germany is top of the list, followed by the UK and Italy.

The start-up's research also found that the EU's carbon emissions had shrunk by 9pc since 2015, but this represents just a fraction of the legally binding target to reduce emissions by at least 55pc below 1990 levels by 2030.

CarbonSpace, which uses AI to determine and track the carbon footprints of businesses, released the data today (16 December). Its research into carbon emissions by countries has been validated by the European Space Agency (ESA), which funded the company through its AI kick-start accelerator.

To continue reading go to:

10 worst CO2 emitters in Europe, according to Dublin start-up (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic

editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Dublin's Exergyn nets $35m funding for thermal management tech

20 January

Exergyn plans to bring its thermal management tech to market, with the aim of reducing emissions and eliminating refrigerant gases.

Dublin-based start-up Exergyn has raised $35m in a Series A funding round to help roll out its thermal management technology.

To continue reading go to:

Dublin's Exergyn nets $35m funding for thermal management tech (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic
editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Irish scientists develop low-cost way to produce graphene

21 January

Researchers created a biocompatible graphene ink and used household printers to make electronic components.

Scientists in Ireland have developed a new low-cost method to produce graphene, which could accelerate adoption of the strong and light ‘wonder material’.

To continue reading go to:

Irish scientists develop low-cost way to produce graphene (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Leigh Mc Gowran is a journalist with Silicon Republic

editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

ERC president Maria Leptin shares her top advice for researchers

12 January

Maria Leptin discusses what she hopes to achieve as president of the European Research Council, the critical role of science communication, and what researchers need to know when applying for grants.

This week, the European Research Council (ERC) awarded its first research grants under Horizon Europe, the EU's research and innovation programme and the successor to Horizon 2020.

To continue go to:

ERC president Maria Leptin shares her top advice for researchers (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Jenny Darmody is the deputy editor of Silicon Republic
editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Eight Irish researchers bag starter grants from European Research Council

10 January

The European Research Council (ERC) has awarded its first research grants under Horizon Europe. Almost 400 researchers have been awarded a total of €619m.

The grants are worth, on average, around €1.5m per researcher. The selected proposals cover a wide range of disciplines, from the medical applications of AI, to the science of controlling matter by using light, to designing a legal regime for fair influencer marketing.

Female researchers won around 43pc of grants, an increase from 37pc in 2020 and the highest share for such funding to date.

To continue reading go to:
Eight Irish researchers bag starter grants from European Research Council (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic
editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Irish university research to take centre stage in new RTÉ series

23 December

A six-part documentary series called Change Makers will celebrate innovative research projects from Ireland's universities starting in January 2022.

The Irish Universities Association has teamed up with national broadcaster RTÉ and New Decade TV to make a six-part documentary series exploring university research projects.

To continue reading go to:
Irish university research to take centre stage in new RTÉ series (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:
Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic
editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

RCSI to build €22m education and research facility in Dublin

24 January

The centre, due for completion in February 2024, will provide extra space for translational research and be home to a new paediatric allergy research hub.

RCSI University of Medicine and Health Sciences is investing €22m in a new education and research centre at Connolly Hospital in Blanchardstown.

To continue reading go to:

RCSI to build €22m education and research facility in Dublin (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by:

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic
editorial@siliconrepublic.com

siliconrepublic

Cork researchers' new chemo method could revolutionise cancer treatment

4 February

Researchers are conducting clinical trials of a new chemo treatment with lithium to stop cancer cells from repairing.

A collaborative research project based in Cork is testing a potential new way of treating oesophageal, gastric and colorectal cancers.

To continue reading go to:

Cork researchers' new chemo method could revolutionise cancer treatment (siliconrepublic.com)

Article by

Blathnaid O'Dea is Careers reporter at Silicon Republic

editorial@siliconrepublic.com

Advion


Advion
Mass Spectrometry for Chemists
Reaction Monitoring &
Compound Identification
in 30 seconds
Direct mass analysis
of solid and liquid
samples – ASAP®
Direct mass analysis
from TLC-plates –
Plate Express™
expression
Advion
For more Information:
info@advion.com
www.advion.com

Industry and Business
Promoting Manufacturing Excellence

MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY CHAIN

2022 Events

Resister here: National Sustainability Summit

The **National Sustainability Summit**, is being held on **25th-26th May 2022** at the **Citywest Hotel, Saggart, Co.** in **Dublin**, will focus on the new opportunities for businesses and enterprising individuals arising from the Government's recently published Climate Action Plan, which aims to achieve a cleaner, safer and more sustainable future for Ireland.

Embracing every relevant sector – electricity, enterprise, housing, heating, transport, agriculture, waste, and the public sector – the Climate Action Plan identifies how Ireland will achieve its 2030 targets for carbon emissions, and puts the country on a trajectory to achieve net zero carbon emissions by 2050. Adopting the same model as the Government's Action Plan for Jobs, it sets out over 180 actions, together with hundreds of sub-actions that need to be taken.

For example, the Climate Action Plan aims to: move to 70% renewable electricity by 2030 – currently only 30% of our electricity comes from renewable sources; introduce 950,000 electric vehicles onto our roads and deliver a nationwide charging network; ban the sale of petrol/diesel cars from 2030; deliver reductions in greenhouse gas emissions in agriculture; and eliminate non-recyclable plastic while imposing higher fees on the production of materials which are difficult to recycle.

Other actions include: the delivery of an intensive programme of retrofitting to install 400,000 heat pumps in homes and businesses, replacing existing carbon-intensive heating systems; the establishment of a new Microgeneration Scheme, allowing homeowners to generate their own electricity and sell any excess back to the National Grid; a new Retrofit Plan to retrofit 500,000 homes, with large groups of houses being retrofitted by the same contractor to reduce costs, smart finance, and easy pay back methods; and the expansion of the network of cycling paths and 'Park and Ride' facilities to ease congestion.

Irish companies across all industrial and commercial sectors are looking to reduce their ecological footprints and are already pursuing sustainability strategies. Of course, the adoption of sustainability practices can also lead to improving operational efficiency by reducing costs, such as water and energy, and waste.

In addition to covering the challenges and opportunities presented by the Climate Action Plan, the National Sustainability Summit, which is part of the 2022 **National Manufacturing Conference & Exhibition**, will enable visitors to keep up-to-date with the latest trends, innovations, best practice and new technological solutions available.

The Summit will address areas such as optimising water usage, renewable energy, sustainable packaging and waste minimisation, and moving towards a circular economy. It will also highlight how the power of data and technology can be harnessed to achieve more transparent supply chains.

Industry and Business
Promoting Manufacturing Excellence

MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY CHAIN

THE NATIONAL PHARMACEUTICAL & LIFE SCIENCES EXPO

The National Pharmaceutical and Life Sciences Expo

25th-26th May 2022 | Citywest Hotel, Saggart, Co. Dublin

The **National Pharmaceutical and Life Sciences Expo** is being held in the **Citywest Hotel, Saggart, Co. Dublin** on **25th-26th May 2022**

Register here: https://www.pharmaandlifesciences.com

This gathering of over 1000 senior management from the pharmaceutical and life-sciences sector offers an opportunity for the pharma and life science sector to gather and keep up to date with the latest innovations, best practice and new technology solutions

Over 30 speakers and 50 exhibitors will inform and educate and inform the delegates who have network and listen to key note talks.

Sectors Attending

– Pharma
– Biotech,
– Med-tech
– Diagnostics
– Animal health

Why Attend

– Educational seminars on the latest industry issues
– Key insights from industry thought leaders & service providers
– First-hand case studies from leading Irish and global pharmaceutical and life science companies
– Hands-on demonstrations of the latest solutions in the technology showcase
– Excellent networking opportunities with peers throughout the day
– Meet over 50 exhibitors that can meet your needs

Who Visits

– Manufacturing director
– Plant manager

– R&D Director
– NPD director
– Warehouse Manager
– Facility manager
– Production head
– Procurement Directors
– Engineering Director
– Technical Director
– Energy Manager
– Sustainability director
– Scientists
– Data Analysts

Industry and Business
Promoting Manufacturing Excellence

MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY CHAIN

Join the National Manufacturing & Supply Chain Conference & Exhibition

25th-26th May 2022 | Citywest Hotel, Saggart, Co. Dublin

Register here: National Manufacturing Event Conference & Exhibition

Free registration is now open for the **8th National Manufacturing & Supply Chain Conference** and **Exhibition** which will be held at the **Citywest Hotel, Saggart, Co. Dublin** on the **25th** and **26th** of **May 2022**. It has been a turbulent year with Economic activity in the manufacturing sector ascended to a new peak on the back of record rates of growth in output and new orders and another severe lengthening in suppliers' delivery times. The volume of new orders received by Irish manufacturers rose at the fastest in many decades. Companies have reported strong inflows of new work as customers reopened and lockdown restrictions began to loosen.

The event will cover various topical themes including:

Industry 4.0, 3D Printing, Digital Manufacturing, Smart Factory, Lean & Continuous Improvement, Robotics & Automation, Industrial Blockchain, Research & Development, Precision Engineering, QEHS, Supply Chain & Logistics, Sustainability, Food & Beverage Engineering, Pharmaceutical and Life Sciences, Reliability, Maintenance & Asset Management. Procurement, Government Policy and Industrial Strategy, Exports, Skills & Training and much more. The manufacturing sector employs 260,000 people and plays pivotal role in global supply chain from engineering to computers and medical technologies.

In addition to Brexit and the global trading environment, other issues high on the agenda at the event include the challenges and opportunities provided by constantly changing customer demands, the rapid pace of technological advances in areas such as artificial intelligence, machine learning and robotics, along with heightening environmental concerns and intensifying competition both domestically and in international markets.

We have assembled an impressive line-up of manufacturing leaders, academics and government agencies who will engage in a stimulating blend of key note addresses and debates. The event will also feature an extensive exhibition showcasing the latest technological solutions and business services.

Visitors interested in improving the performance of their business can listen to case studies and technical presentations from leading global and local manufacturing experts, and meet with providers of cutting edge technology.

Economic activity in the manufacturing sector ascended to a new peak this year month on the back of record rates of growth in output and new orders and another severe lengthening in suppliers' delivery times, according to fresh data.

Industry and Business
Promoting Manufacturing Excellence

MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY CHAIN

Join the Northern Ireland Manufacturing & Supply Chain Conference & Exhibition

7th April 2022 | Titanic Exhibition Centre, Belfast

Register here: Register | The Northern Ireland Manufacturing & Supply Chain Conference & Exhibition

Join us at the **2022 Northern Ireland Manufacturing & Supply Chain Expo** is being held in the **Titanic Exhibition Centre, Belfast** on **7th** of **April** to hear from an impressive line-up of manufacturing leaders, academics and government agencies who will engage in a stimulating blend of key note addresses and debates.

Creating an Innovative Manufacturing & Supply chain Ecosystem

New approaches and technology have been introduced in recent years that have created significant organisational and process improvements. The aim of the conference is to showcase such innovative approaches and to disseminate the cutting edge research that underpins them.

The conference will be of interest to senior management, established practicing engineers and researchers together with those that are much earlier in their careers.

Delegates have registered from leading food, pharmaceutical, medical, chemical, electronics and engineering manufacturing sectors.

Manufacturers small and large from across the Northern Ireland will gather to challenge political decision makers to deliver a business environment which manufacturing deserves. Delegates attending the conference will:

– gain industry insights to help their business plan ahead
– share good practice and learn from each other's experience
– connected with senior business leaders to find new business opportunities
– meet with key technology providers in the dedicated exhibition area

Key Topics included:

Procurement, Lean Manufacturing, Control & Automation, Supply Chain Optimisation, Information Technology Logistics,Energy Management, Facilities Management Sustainability, Project Management, Health & Safety Warehouse Management, Materials Handling & Robotics

Industry and Business
Promoting Manufacturing Excellence

MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY CHAIN

Awards 2021

Cancelled due to the Pandemic but resume in 2022

Visit: https://www.awards.manufacturingevent.com

Industry and Business
Promoting Manufacturing Excellence

MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY CHAIN

Awards 2022

Premier Publishing and Events in association with Irish Manufacturing Research are proud to present Ireland's Manufacturing and Supply Chain Awards, May 25th 2022 Citywest Hotel. The awards build on the sell out success of the National Manufacturing & Supply Chain Exhibition & Conference which saw 6,000 delegates in attendance in 2020.

The awards will highlight the implementation of smart thinking to enable competitive manufacturing. Recognising Ireland's capacity to deliver world class manufacturing and attract inward investment.

REGISTER YOUR

INTEREST

Are you interested in

Sponsoring, Entering or

Attending the

IMR Manufacturing & Supply Chain Awards

Register your interest Today!